

D
570
.85
M41.82

Handwritten text in a rectangular box, possibly a title or description, including the word "RESEARCH".





Class D 573

Book .85
M 4145

Copyright N^o

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

HAVERHILL WAR RECORD

—OF—

1917-1919

PATRIOTIC SERVICE

4172

From Haverhill In Service

Compiled By

CHARLES A. RICHMOND

Price \$2.50

Copyrighted By

Charles A. Richmond, Haverhill, Mass.

1920

ROOM 508
HAVERHILL PUBLIC LIBRARY
HAVERHILL, MASS.

1157
4-12

UNITED STATES COPYRIGHT LAW

IN FORCE ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1909

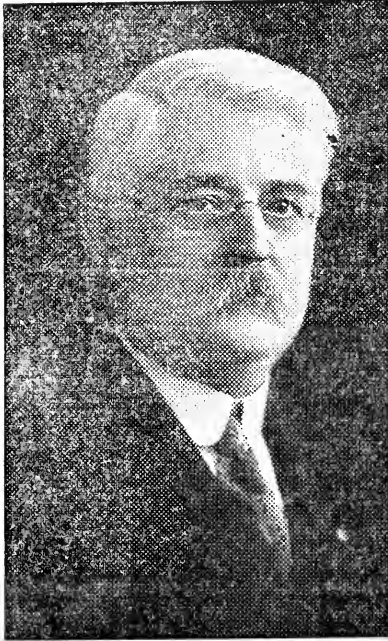
SECTION 28—That any person who wilfully and for profit shall infringe any copyright secured by this Act, or who shall knowingly and wilfully aid or abet such infringement, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding one year or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, or both, in the discretion of the court.

JAN -3 1921

©CL4605242

HAVERHILL WAR RECORD

As complete a record as possible of
Haverhill's offering



IN GENERAL

A brief story of what occurred Apr. 6,
1917 to Nov. 11, 1919

Haverhill, with a population of 49,450, according to the state census of 1915, raised \$11,254,379.81 for use in war work including the four Liberty loans, Red Cross campaigns, United War Work drive and many other tag days and fund raising campaigns. This figure does not include the money raised by fraternal and social organizations and contributed thru their national organizations.

The most authentic figures show 4175 men in service or 8.42% of the population. The percentage of men furnished by the whole country was 3.68% and Montana, the leading state because the standing army was throughout the west, had 7.89% and Ver-

mont, the lowest state, had a percentage of 2.39%. Massachusetts came 26th in order with 3.56%.

Of the number of men furnished to the service of the country by the city 1920 went overseas. The casualties showed 208 of these were wounded and 111 were reported as killed or dying while in service. Of that number 105 have been verified and seven remain with a question as to the accuracy of the information. The total for Greater Haverhill being 134 casualties.

When the war was declared Haverhill had about 75 men in the regular army but soon her sons were in every division and branch of the army service and the city was represented on cruisers, mine layers, submarine chasers, destroyers, battleships, convoys, transports, merchant marines, and flag ships. The boys from Haverhill not only fought on the French front but in northern Italy, northern Russia, Siberia, Palestine, the Dardanelles and the campaign against the Bavarians.

Not a few were in the service of the French, English, Canadian and Italian armies. Some served in the Philippines, Hawaiian Islands and Canal Zone. The city was represented at most of the cantonment camps and 45 women heard the call to colors and entered the service as Red Cross nurses, army nurses, ambulance drivers, yeomen, Salvation army workers and one girl enlisted in the signal corps as telephone operator.

The leading workers among the women were Pauline Jordan, decorated by a foreign government for her work; Miss B. Pauline Bourneuf, connected with the telephone unit of the U. S. Signal corps in France; Mrs. Stella Grant Warren, a yeoman in the Naval reserve stationed at Commonwealth pier in Boston, who was taken sick in service and died at her home 7 White Street, after eight days' illness.

The two brave Salvation army lassies who left the city were Capt. Geneva Ladd and Lieut. Mary Walker. Miss Dorothea Davis and Miss Ethel Gray entered the reconstruction department of the United States Medical corps and Miss Emma B. Mortimer in Red Cross service received the rank of second Lieutenant. And in passing, the noble work of Miss Katherine Tucker, the Red Cross nurse who came from Toronto, Canada, to aid during the influenza scourge and gave her life in Haverhill. She contracted the disease while caring for patients at the Camp Kenzoza Base Hospital and died with it.

The record of the boys abroad is worthy of note. Several boys from the city were awarded Italian crosses of war and merit. Several were taken prisoners by the Germans and Austrians and while a few escaped most of them were held until after the armistice was signed. Quite a few Haverhill boys were cited in special orders for bravery. The first was Albert J. Quintal of 131 Gile Street, a member of Battery A, who was cited for gallantry in a battle near Seicheprey, April 20, 1918.

While Battery A left Haverhill with 190 men many returned wounded or incapacitated because of disease so that only about 90 of the original members came back with the 26th Division. Of the original 160 members of Co. F, that left for Lynnfield, only 71 went into Co. F of the 104th at Pittsfield. Some were sent home because of dependents, others went into supply trains, machine gun companies and other regiments.

The United States declared war with Germany, April 6, 1917, and two days later at the battle of Arras, Peter Hill of 7 Marion Street, a member of the Nova Scotia Highlanders, was wounded in the hand and arm by a piece of shrapnel. This was the first casualty after the declaration of war that affected Haverhill.

On that same day April 9, 160 men enlisted in Battery A in 12 hours and the police acting upon orders received from federal authorities dismantled all wireless plants in the city. Haverhill had started to do her part in the struggle for democracy and she went at it with a vim. Nearly every day for the next 19 months

Haverhill made history that will long be remembered.

On April 10, Miss Pauline Jordan who went to France as a Red Cross nurse, was imprisoned at Bucharest by the Germans. She was later decorated by a foreign government for her work. On that same day a former Haverhill man, Timothy G. Donahue, a blind lawyer, enlisted in Somerville as an interpreter, speaking five languages.

April 12, saw William Henry Root, then an alderman, enlisted in Battery A, and he was unanimously elected junior second lieutenant and on April 30 he was promoted by election to junior first lieutenant and was discharged from the service a Lieutenant Colonel.

Recruiting for the home guard to number 60 men began May 9 and a few days later, or on May 19, orders were received by officers of Co. F, 8th Mass. Inf., and Battery A, Second Mass. F. A., to recruit to full strength.

The first member of Battery A to die in service was Pvt. Jeremiah Moynihan, 23 years of age, who died of disease at his home 3 York Street, and his funeral was held from St. James church with military honors on May 23.

Capt. Francis L. Ball left with his company for Fort Sam Houston, Texas, May 28, 1917.

The big day in the lives of the men between 21 and 31 came June 5, when 5403 Haverhill lads registered for the great national army. Nine hundred claiming exemption on grounds of being aliens.

The worst Electrical storm of the year occurred in Boxford that day, killing Pvt. James F. Broderick and injuring 24 others. Battery A had suffered its first loss on the first day in camp.

Co. F lost its identity as a military unit August 25 and was drawn upon to fill other units. Harry B. Campbell was made inspector general of the 51st Brigade.

Way Spaulding, 19 years old of 50 Summer Street, a member of the French Ambulance corps was wounded by a German shell, Dec. 4, 1917 and was awarded a cross of war by the French government. Dec. 4, the same day, Charles H. Brooks son of Louis F. Brooks, died of pneumonia in France.

The armistic was signed November 11, 1918, and Haverhill was astir before daylight. All industry and commerce was suspended. Parades were formed, extras were published by The Gazette and every bell in the

city rang out the gladsome news. Whistles shrieked and an organized parade with 4748 in line was formed before 10 o'clock in the morning.

The Publisher.



HAVERHILL CARE FOR HER SOLDIERS IN THE WORLD WAR.

When the patriotic sons of Haverhill offered themselves to their country, after America's declaration of war, the question "What can we do for them," in the hearts and on the lips of their townspeople was answered by every way of action open to them. The municipal council very promptly on May 25, 1917, accepted the act authorizing "cities and towns to pay to their employees who should enlist in the service of the United States the difference between their military and municipal compensation. And many business firms took similar action, with the guarantee of holding their positions open to the soldiers upon their return from service. The Haverhill Military Auxiliary worked in affiliation with the Red Cross to furnish to the enlisted men all articles that would add to their comfort. Each soldier was given a knitted sweater and socks, and a comfort kit filled with articles, toilet necessities, stationery, and kindred things for their solace, and at Christmas there was sent to each

soldier a box containing chocolate, cigarettes, tobacco, malted milk tablets, chewing gum, a small American flag, and a pair of knitted wristers. Fraternal clubs gave money for tobacco and cigarettes, the Agawam Club, for instance, at a banquet raising \$1130 in fifteen minutes for this purpose. The Red Cross with a systematized plan and personal visitation watched over and aided the families of the soldiers, and saw that help and counsel and sympathy were given when and where they were needed. The various organizations, the Red Cross, the Salvation Army, the Knights of Columbus, the Y. M. C. A., the Y. M. H. A., the War Camp Community Service, and all other relief organizations, received liberal contributions from all classes for their work. For the Camp Libraries more than 3,500 books were contributed, and nearly \$3,000 in money, and the trustees of the Public Library loaned the services of the librarian for the organization of the library at Camp Powers, and for service at Camp Jackson and in France. In memory of these who gave their lives the Haverhill Military Auxiliary prepared and placed in the Public Library, in perpetuity, "A record of the heroic sons of Haverhill who in the World War of 1914 fought and gave the supreme gift of life for the honor of their country and for the preservation of civilization, of humanity, of liberty." This record of what Haverhill did for her soldiers in the world war is necessarily imperfect because of the limitations of space, but in brief, through organizations and individually, she gave all that thought could suggest, or love or gratitude could prompt, or generosity could furnish. There remains, not as yet begun or planned, the enshrinement of memory of these patriot soldiers in a permanent and fitting memorial, emblazoning especially the names of those who "laid the world away, poured out the red, sweet wine of youth, gave up the years to be of work and that serene that men call age."

ALBERT L. BARTLETT.



COMPANY F

8th Reg. Mass. Infantry—104th U. S. Infantry

Company F 8th Regiment Infantry, was organized in 1899 after its return from the Spanish War, although it was originally organized about 1868, at that time it was in the 5th Massachusetts Infantry. It was quartered in the old Independence Hall on Emerson Street, and moved to its new quarters in the State Armory on Kenoza Avenue in July 1906. The company at that time was commanded by Captain Harry B. Campbell afterwards a Major in the 8th Regiment, the first tour of duty the company had to perform was at Lawrence in January 1912 when the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia was

called out during the textile strike, next it was on duty at Salem Mass. at the big fire in 1914. While on duty at Salem Ralph D. Hood was promoted to Captain. In 1916 the company was called out at the Layden riot in Haverhill, and in June it was called to go to the Mexican Border, it was commanded by Captain Charles H. Morse, at about this time we changed from the Militia to the National Guard. The next duty the company was called upon to perform was the World War, it was called out on July 25th 1917, under the command of Captain John D. Hardy, the company assembled at the Armory on Kenoza Avenue and remained there two days when it went into camp at Lynnfield, on the same grounds where in 1861 many volunteers from Massachusetts assembled. The company was mustered into the United States service on August 5th 1917, and did not remain at Lynnfield long but was ordered to Westfield Massachusetts, at this time the reorganization of the army was taking place, the 8th Regiment was to be disbanded to form a large part of the 104th U. S. Infantry and the bulk of the men were transferred to Company F of that regiment, twenty-two men were transferred to the 6th Company 101st Supply Train and twelve men to the 103rd U. S. Infantry. Lieutenant John B. Peaslee was assigned to Company F 104th Infantry, this left Captain Hardy and three men as the last of the old company. The first of September 1917 Captain Hardy was assigned to the command of Company E 104th Infantry and took with him his orderly Priv. Albert Boucher. This was practically the end of the old company, the remaining two men were assigned to companies in the Depot Brigade at Westfield, Mass. The members of the old company played a big part in the World War as members of the several organizations in the 26th Division.

Capt. JOHN D. HARDY

BATTERY A**U. S. 102nd FIELD ARTILLERY**

Battery "A" 102nd F. A. was organized April 11, 1917 at Haverhill, Mass., and was composed of men from Haverhill, Groveland, Amesbury, Merrimac, North Andover, Newburyport, Newton Jct, and Ayers Village.

After a sufficient number was secured, plans were rapidly put in to operation and, on July 25th, 1917 the unit was called out for active service in the U. S. Army.

Two days later the Battery left Haverhill, Mass. and entrained for Boxford Mass., where they remained until Sept. 21 of the same year when they were ordered to Hoboken New Jersey and thence on to Transports bound for the French Coast.

The first casualty occurred the first day the Battery arrived at Boxford when a terrific Lightning storm killed one of its members, an Amesbury lad by the name of James Broderick.

On Sept. 23rd, 1917 the transport "Finland" on which the boys from Haverhill and vicinity were aboard slowly steamed out by the Statue of Liberty and sailed for the war seiged country of France, arriving on Oct. 5, 1917, at St. Nazaire, France.

On arrival they were sent to Camp No. 1 for ten days and from there the next stop was the largest Artillery Camp in France called Camp Coetquidan.

There they received all their schooling in the art of modern warfare and on Jan. 31, 1918 orders came to move to the Battle front, which was the first sign of Battle to the newly made soldiers.

They entrained at Guer, France and after riding Box Cars for two days and nights they arrived at Scissons, France and thence direct to the Front called Chemin des Dames arriving there Feb. 4, 1918.

They remained there until the later part of March and were ordered back for a rest. After a few days orders came to advance to the Toul Sector where an enemy attack was expected and after ten days over the roads they arrived and Sanzey, France and the Guns went into position at Mandres and Beaumont, France.

From the Toul Sector they moved Back for a rest period. Entered

Toul Sector April 4th 1918 and after having two battles Seichprey, and Nivray they were relieved on June 28th 1918. During the Battle of Seichprey Pvt. Raymond Eli, and Walter Pierce were captured prisoners and kept in captivity until the cessation of hostilities.

From thence they were sent to Chatteau Thierry arriving there on July 8th 1918 and after advancing further than any U. S. Army Art. Brigade they were relieved on Aug. 5th 1918.

Then they were sent into the St. Mihiel Offensive on Aug. 23, 1918 and after gaining the objectives they were sent in to Verdun and finished the last days of the World War holding the Hun and forcing him back.

At Verdun or I will say north of that city Cpl. John F. Coughlin met his death along with a lad from San Francisco, Cal. who was killed with him, when their gun exploded, and also at the same time wounding a Concord lad severely. His name was Neil Wainright.

Two days after the signing of the Armistice the Battery left the Battlefronts for the last time and started for the land of the Free and met many obstacles, but finally after many delays the order came to leave for the U. S. which commenced on March 29th 1919 and on the 31st day of March 1919 a U. S. S. "Mongolia" slowly steamed from Brest, France, and on it was what was once called Battery "A" 102nd F. A. but now only about 135 out of 175 or more were left to come home as many had been transferred to different regiments and divisions.

On April 10th 1919 the city of Boston, Mass was reached and the greatest day in the lives of every man on board was thrilled with a sight that will never be forgotten.

From Boston they went direct to Camp Devens, Mass. and after 19 days of acclimating they were discharged on April 29th 1919.

The Battery left Haverhill, Mass under the command of Capt. Charles H. Morse of Haverhill, Mass. and returned under the command of Harold Morrison (Capt.) of Chattonooga, Tenn.

E. W. MELODY.

**COMPANY A,
302nd Machine Gun Battalion.**

By Sergt. Daniel N. Casey

At one time during the fall of 1917, approximately 60 Haverhill men were members of Company A, 302 Machine Gun Battalion. Of the 160 men then in the command, nearly two-thirds came from the Merrimack Valley in the initials calls which established the National Army.



Stationed at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. from September 1917 to July 1918, the personnel of the outfit was frequently changed, but many of the original members still remained when the organization sailed from Boston Harbor at high noon, Monday, July 8, 1918. The old English converted freighter "Ajax" docked at the Surrey wharves, London, England, Monday morning, July 22, and that night the company proceeded to Winchester. Two nights later they embarked from Southampton and arrived at Le Havre France, the morning of the 25th. On Saturday night, the 27th of July, the battalion entrained, apparently for a training area, and arrived in Lunery, Cher County, 20 miles south of Bourges, early Monday morning, July 29th.

In France, the 302nd was consolidated with other machine gun battalions and a provisional battalion of the infantry machine gun companies and formed the First Provisio-

nal Machine Gun Regiment. This was the first organization of its type in the American army. Lieut. Colonel Will D. Wills was in command of the regiment and Major Arthur B. Collins commanded the 302nd battalion.

The 76th division of which the 302nd was a unit, was stripped of its artillery, engineers and trains soon after its arrival in France and the infantry and machine gun regiments were reduced to 35 men per company. These men composed the permanent personnel and their duty was to expeditiously prepare new drafts of replacements constantly flowing over seas for active front line duty. Officers and noncommissioned officers were sent to special corps schools that they might be better equipped to act as the skilled instructors which they rapidly became.

Many of the men who went overseas with the company were transferred to headquarters companies, to various administrative units stationed in St. Amand, division headquarters town, and to combatant divisions. A few made the supreme sacrifice, a few were wounded or gassed, and all acquitted themselves creditably as integral parts of the greatest fighting machine the world has known. About a score of the original members of the company remained with it until the armistice when they were transferred to other services or merged with the 41st division, then serving as the First Depot Division in Selles-Ser-Cher. The 76th division had been the Third Depot Division.

Captain Benjamin Renn was the first commander of the company. For four months he also commanded the entire battalion, being the senior captain, and he organized the former citizens into a splendid outfit with a fine esprit decorps. December 15, 1917, Major Collins was assigned to command the battalion and the next month, Captain Renn transferred to the cavalry. First Lieut. Robert St. B. Boyd became acting company commander, which post he held until May, 1918, when Captain C. Kennon Clarke was assigned to its charge. Allan B. MacGregor of this city was the only officer who remained with the company until its assimilation after the armistice. For several

weeks he was company commander. He was graduated from the first Plattsburgh camp as a second Lieut. and was promoted to first lieutenant in Lunery, France, early in November 1918. Other officers were: First Lieut. Franklin W. Staiger, Second Lieut. Harold C. Woodmaney, First Lieut. John C. Lynch, Second Lieut. Francis J. O'Brien, First Lieut. William O. Tomer, and Second Lieut. William C. Higgins.

The company was billeted in France in the immense barns of an old chateau in the village of Grand Rosiere, township of Lunery, and was there from the last of July to November 8, 1918.

Haverhill was always interested in this, its first company in the National Army, and contributed finely to its

company fund and by such interest greatly helped to sustain the wonderful morale it achieved. The 302nd battalion paraded in Haverhill on Saturday, November 15, 1917, when its football team clashed with the Naval Reserves at the Stadium. The battalion also paraded in Haverhill on Patriot's Day, 1918, and the company paraded for the Second Liberty Loan Drive in October 1917.

The large percentage of its non-commissioned officers came from Haverhill and the outfit itself was rated high for its splendid personnel. The company has a clean and honorable record, was always considered much as a Haverhill outfit and creditably carried its standard with merit to the city it represented.



HAVERHILL'S SOLDIER BOYS
They're Going and Coming

'Tis but a short time since, and yet 'tis a memory; the going of our good Haverhill boys. I see them now as they trod our streets with a determined look, with steady step, with strong-beating hearts, called by Authority to defend their country's cause. A grander group of clean, intelligent, young American manhood I felt, 'twould be difficult to find. They were of Haverhill's best, and we knew it. We knew that we could not place in the Nation's defense bet-

ter than they, for each was willing to give his all for the preservation of principals, deep-founded in the American soul, and as enduring as the Nation itself; and we felt that if what we thought of our boys could be thought of all American boys the day would soon dawn that would bring the announcement of a no uncertain victory.

And they went, and they did their part, and they mingled the sweat of their brow, and the strength of their muscle, and the blood of their heart where need be, with the sweat, and the strength and the blood of their comrades, and victory was theirs-and ours.

How vivid the memory of that beautiful November morn of 1918, when, at 3 o'clock I rang the bells in St. James Tower, announcing the cessation of war, and when within two hours over a thousand had assembled to thank God that the horrible reality of the past months was at an end. "They'll soon be back, your boy and mine," I heard them say. And they did come back and they are with us now. In their eyes shines consciousness of duty well done, and of souls kept clean. They are men now in thought and word and act. They have realized what it means to have America for their birth place and home, and with that realization goes the undying determination that naught of harm shall ever impair the noble purposes of their beloved country.

JOHN J. GRAHAM



THE CITIES WORK

The World War broke out with Leslie K. Morse as the executive of the City of Haverhill, Alderman Roswell L. Wood Commissioner of Highways, Alderman Ernest A. Manning Commissioner of Public Property, and Alderman George W. Munsey, Jr. Commissioner of Health and Charities. The time of the Council was taken up in a great measure in looking after the needs and comfort in the boys in the draft and in an endeavor to keep the fires of patriotism in the hearts of those who stayed at home.

There was a great deal of labor unrest which took much judgement to smooth out, and there were questions of racial feeling which were very difficult in the handling. Throughout the period the Council by cooperative action and harmonious endeavor was able to bring the City through with the aid of many prominent country loving citizens.

When the influenza epidemic broke out the City was badly handicapped owing to the great number of our doctors and nurses who had volunteered for war work. However by the almost superhuman work done by those who remained at home, and the patriotism and cooperation of all of the citizens, especially that of the women, under the able guidance of

the Commissioner of Health Alderman Munsey supported by Mayor Morse and the other members of the Council the epidemic was effectually stamped out.

GEORGE W. MUNSEY, Jr.

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

Activities in Haverhill by

Charles D. Porter

The following is a record of what the citizens of Haverhill have accomplished through the local branch of the American Red Cross:

From the beginning of the war up to the present day they have contributed in memberships and in gifts nearly \$200,000. The membership for 1918 was 22,000, nearly 40% of the population.

The women workers produced and shipped—

Surgical Dressings	41,120
Hosp. and Refugee Garments	17,031
Knitted Articles	21,531

The local branch sent Christmas boxes to every soldier and sailor on record in 1917. In 1918 it supervised the sending of all the Christmas boxes by friends and relatives of the men in service.

Each man leaving the city was furnished with a complete knitted outfit, and in cooperation with the Haverhill Military Auxiliary, each man was given a complete comfort kit.

500 persons have taken one or more courses in first aid and home nursing through the Educational Department.

The local branch collected many tons of used garments for the relief of the Halifax and Belgian sufferers.

The Local branch established a Mobile Unit, consisting of the personnel and equipment for a complete hospital of 36 beds for any emergency. This outfit was used at the time of the influenza epidemic and is now ready for any emergency that may arise.

Through its Home Service Section it has provided assistance, advice and information to more than 800 men in service. This Section maintains an office for the convenience of all service men and has been of the greatest value in straightening out the complications which have arisen between men in service and discharged from service and the departments at Washington.



Y. M. C. A.

Its Work Here and Overseas

The Y. M. C. A. was one of the most potent and far reaching organizations for the soldiers welfare, especially in the A. E. F. that has ever existed in the history of the world. It touched every side of the soldiers life and was always on the job.

In the last great drive for \$200,000, 000 as carried out by the combined Well-fare societies, the Y. M. C. A. was apportioned \$100,000,000 for 1600 huts, or \$62.50 per hut.

Its 6,000 secretaries received \$16, 666.

The K. of C's were apportioned \$30,000,000 for 150 huts, or \$200,000 per hut and its 700 secretaries had at their command \$42,858 each.

The Salvation Army had 45 huts, and \$3,500,000, which gave to it \$75, 700 per hut and \$18,817 to each of its 186 secretaries.

The Y. M. C. A. sent 12,260 men and women over-seas in its service.

Its educational work was colossal. More than \$2,000,000 were expended on text books.

It directed athletics in most of the great camps in many of the smaller centers.

The Nest Areas, such as Nice and Mot Carlo were all given over to the direction of the "Y" by General Pershing.

Its cocoa, cracker, ice and ice cream factories were the wonderment of Europe.

It organized sight seeing trips in all the larger cities and in many of the smaller towns.

In many places it was the only well fare organization at work with the exception of the Red Cross.

Along religious lines and in the segregation camps its work was broad, sane and most helpful.

Cafeteria lunches served by the "Y" were largely patronized. The Palais De Glace in Paris served more than 7,000 men in one day and at the Navy Hut in Brest 5,000 were served in 15 hours. The "Y" hotel system in Paris, Brest and elsewhere was one in which men and officers alike took pride.

Its lecture and entertainment work called and held some of the best talent in America, and from all Allied Europe, men like Will Cressey and women like Elsie Janis upholding its worth and putting over its purposes.

Nothing "over-there" was perfect, there is glory enough for all but when the final record is written the "Y" will loom big and worthy amongst those who tried to make it as easy as possible for the men who left all and followed our flag into France.

J. FRANKLIN BABB

THE AMERICAN LEGION.

Nov. 24, 1919.

The War Work of the Publisher appreciated.

The American Legion, Wilbur M. Comeau Post No. 4, with a membership nearing the 1800 mark wishes to thank Mr. Charles A. Richmond, manager of the Haverhill Credit Bureau for his efficient co-operation and his assistance in reaching every service man with an appeal to join the Legion, made during the drive for members. Mr. Richmond placed his card file showing all the known data about the service men at the disposal of the Membership Committee who were in charge of the drive and also the use of his office and used every effort to have the invitation reach all ex-service men to become "Legioners." When the



committee started to work they had 4000 men to find and the only one who had the addresses and names of the men was the manager of the Haverhill Credit Bureau. He gave his time, the use of his very complete card files and his advice free gratis. With each letter which was sent to the service man the committee placed a folder explaining Mr. Richmond's book which is being published which contains a thumb nail history of each Haverhill boy who served in the Great War. The members of the committee have told the members of the Wilbur M. Comeau Post what the great value of this book will be in the days to come and have urged all to look into the proposition of securing one for himself.

The able assistance given by Mr. Richmond enabled Haverhill to go over the top, a big winner in the drive and today Haverhill stands foremost in all the posts in the state for numbers in ratio to those they had to draw from for membership. As the committee is about to retire from their duties they wish to take this opportunity of publicly thanking Mr. Richmond for his foresight in gathering the data he did and for the assistance he gave them during the Legion Drive.

JOHN E. McCONALD,
For the Committee

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS ACTIVITIES

By Michael R. Sullivan

With 224 of its members in the service of the United States during the World War, many of whom voluntarily enlisted, thousands of dollars donated from its treasury and directly by others affiliated with it. Haverhill Council No. 202 Knights of Columbus established a perpetual memorial for itself by its great work for this country and civilization.

Its work in connection with war activities began as early as July 1916 when, under the administration of Daniel M. Fitzgerald as grand knight it raised nearly \$1500.00 which went into the special fund of the order for these purposes. From that time until after signing of the armistic and nearly all of the Haverhill boys had been discharged from the service the council continued to aid in the war. In every drive for funds for war work, irrespective of organization the officers and other members of the council displayed the greatest enthusiasm and expended every effort to make it a success. In the United War Fund drive its members took a most prominent and active part in raising the \$104,000.00 subscribed in Haverhill.

Michael R. Sullivan was grand knight of Haverhill Council when the United States entered the war, he being succeeded at the expiration of his term October 1, 1917 by John A. Cavan. During Mr. Sullivan's administration all members of the council then in the service, whether in this country or abroad, were remembered with useful gifts for Christmas and at other times.

Grand Knight Cavan had assumed office when influenza and pneumonia raged and death claimed many victims in Haverhill, and throughout the country. The council again displayed its splendid work for humanity by establishing a hut at Camp Kenoza. Grand Knight Cavan and other members remaining on duty there. As a fitting climax to its work and prosperity the council through its building association, purchased the Chase property on Main street in 1919 and after making extensive improvements upon it for a permanent home dedicated it as a memorial to the service

men early in October. A reception to the service men, the decoration of William A. Gavin a member of the council with the *croix de guerre* and a banquet at the state armory were included in the program.

Five members of Haverhill council made the supreme sacrifice in the war. John A. Bassani, Jeremiah J. Cronin, Herbert A. Slattery, John J. Cummings and Louis J. Comeau.



WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE HAVERHILL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The Haverhill Chamber of Commerce was active in every movement which had to do with the final success of the World War.

Immediately after our boys were sent to Camp Devens a fund was started by the officers of the Chamber to provide comforts for the Haverhill soldiers who were stationed at Devens.

A great many of our members were among the patriotic who marched away to protect the ones who were left at home.

The Chamber gave up the services of their energetic secretary, Daniel N. Casey, for patriotic duties and he acquitted himself nobly in whatever departments he was placed.

After Mr. Casey went into the service his position as secretary was filled by Mr. Joseph F. McCarthy. Mr. McCarthy assisted, with the directors, in raising money for all the many funds until June 1918 at which time he volunteered his services as a

Knights of Columbus secretary, was accepted and left at once for active duty. Mr. McCarthy was succeeded by Nathaniel H. Stackpole who has continued along the same line of work up to and including the recent Red Cross Drive.

The Chamber of Commerce urged all its members to give back to returned soldiers the positions held by them before entering the service. The Chamber has also been most successful in placing many of the returned service men.

The Chamber headquarters have been at the disposal of all committees engaged in war work during the great struggle.

The directors and officers felt that this work was one of the greatest importance and many time other matters on their program were laid in order to devote the full time to patriotic work.

NATHANIEL H. STACKPOLE

"SONG OF VICTORY"

By Edward Markham.

But now above the thunder of the drums—
Where, brightening on, the face of
Victory comes—
Hark to a mighty sound,
A cry out of the ground:
Let there be no more battles: field
and flood
Are weary of battle blood.
Even the patient stones
Are weary of shrieking shells and
dying groans.
Lay the sad swords asleep:
They have their fearful memories to
keep.
And fold the flags: they weary of
battle days,
Weary of wild flights up the windy
ways.
Quiet the restless flags,
Grown strangely old upon the smoking
crags.
Look where they startle and leap—
Look where they hollow and heap—
Now greatening into glory and now
thinned,

Living and dying momentarily on the
wind.
And bugles that have cried on sea
and land
The silver blazon of their high com-
mand—
Bugles that held long parley with the
sky—
Bugles that shattered the nights on
battle walls,
Lay them to rest in dim memorial
halls;
For they are weary of that curdling
cry
That tells men how to die.
And cannons worn out with their
work of hell—

The brief abrupt persuasion of the
shell—
Let the shrewd spider lock them up,
one by one,
With filmy cables glancing in the
sun;
And let the bluebird in their iron
throats
Build his safe nest and spill his
rippling notes.
Let there be no more battles, men of
earth:
The new age rises singing into birth!
Copyright, 1919, by the

McClure Newspaper Syndicate.



THE SUPREME SACRIFICE
A Tribute to the Boys who did not
Return.

By Rev. Thomas G. Langdale

Happy is he who through years
crowned with age has made the
world the better for his presence,
but no less happy the memory of
him who at his Country's call left
home, friends and associates, and

freely gave his life that Liberty
might live and Right be regnant
among men.

The more we honor the Boys who
have returned and their willingness
to make the Supreme Sacrifice, the
greater our respect for the memory
of those upon whose faces we shall
not look again but the record of
whose Service shall ever be inscribed
on our hearts.

The Gold Star is the Badge of
Service on the breast of the Home.
No Decoration has greater signifi-
cance. The home is the unit of the
Nation's life, the basis of her pros-
perity, the source of her manhood
and womanhood, the giver of her
Loyal Defenders.

We honor the memory of the Boys
whose only home was their Country,
but with the greater number the
Supreme Sacrifice was shared by
those whose lives were bound to
theirs by indissoluble ties. Theirs
was a Sacrifice made once for all,
but to the Living it was the begin-
ning of a Sacrifice freely shared that
Right might prevail and Freedom be
extended to the Peoples of every race
and land.

May the God of Nations comfort us
in our affliction by the assurance of
a Renewed World wherein dwelleth
Righteousness.

THOSE THAT SERVED

In giving information in this list no attempt is made to give present addresses only those that they went from.

- Aaesirudan, John, from 75 Temple St. Hdq. Co. Supply Co. 10th Reg. F. A. R. D. Aug. '18 to Dec. 5 '18.
- Abbott, Theodore D., from 11 Nichols St. Left here in Co. F. 8th Mass. Inf.
- Abriams, Sergt. Arthur P., from 19 Proctor St. to Camp Devens to 327th Co. at Camp Gordon S. C. to 307th Sanitary Train, Field Hosp't to France Oct. 5, '17 dis. May 10, '19.
- Achenbach, Willard W., from 3 Howard St., enl. Aug. '17 U. S. Railway Engineer Corps.
- Achorn, Charles W., from Winter St. enl. regular Army 1916, was 26th Inf. Former home Norway, Maine. Said to have been killed at Sazevais Sector August 10, '18, aged 35
- Adamkes, Spyros Lovis, from 8 Primrose St. Draf. Apr. 26, '18 to Camp Devens to Co. C, Development Br. Went to France.
- Adams, Corporal Fred Lester, from 24 North St. Co. G. 30th Motor Truck Co., Q. M. Dept. Camp Johnston Fla.
- Adams, Frank Parker, from 32 Washington Ave., drafted to Camp Devens Sept. 3, '18.
- Adams, John Gaston, from 8 Granville St., was in Headqts. Co. 39th U. S. Inf. Camp Greene. Went over sea.
- Adams, John Theodore, was in Portland Me., when called to Camp Upton, No. 3192978, 7th Co. Trans. Ct. at Camp Perry.
- Adams, Oscar L., from 69 Main St. Br. Dist. Bat. A 102nd F Art. to Supply train at Newport News, Va.
- Adams, Ralph C., from 15 Park Ave. Br. U. S. Navy on U. S. S. North Carolina.
- Adams, Robert Parker, from 14 Bradford Ave. Mach. Gun Bt. at Camp Devens.
- Adams, Thomas Albert, from 5 Pine St. Br. No. 514,750, Horse Transport Co. Canadian Army.
- Adelman, George, from 5 Observatory Ave. called from Camp Brooklyn N. Y. to Camp Devens.
- Aherne, Edmund J., from 24 Franklin St. called from Manchester N. H. 301st Medical Supply train in France.
- Aimaro, Francesco I., from 110 Pilling St. No. 3192964, 77th Transportation Co., 4th Division
- Albanese, Corporal Joseph D., from River St., No. 546046, called from Exeter, N. H. Sept. 16, 1917. Co. D, 30th U. S. Inf., was at Champagne Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Scissons Argonne Forrest, Metz, Verdun, was twice wounded at Verdun.
- Alberson, Pene, from 12 Davis St. To Camp Devens April 26, 1918, was over seas in 80th Division
- Alden, William Harry, from Moody St. to Camp Devens July 24, '18
- Aldo, Jerry, U. S. Navy, right name Jerrmah Buccozzo of Bradley Ave. Age 14 when he enlisted.
- Allagas, (Aliagas) John, from 7 Locke St. 328th Amb. Corps, A. D. to 307th Sanitary Train 82nd Division.
- Allard, Geo., from Essex St., Co. M. 325th U. S. Inf. at Camp Gordon
- Allard, James Frank, from 4½ Jackson St., 27th Construction Co., U. S. Aero Sq., 8th Prov. Bat. 80th Div.
- Allen, Arthur Milton, from 119 Fountain St., U. S. Medical Corps, 58th Div. in France, dis. May 15, '19
- Allen, Clarence Raymond, from 14 Nichols St., U. S. Naval Medical Corps, at Hingham
- Allen, Earl I., from 3 Merrill Ave., Co. I, 3rd U. S. Inf. at Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Allen, Frank W., from 4 Portland St., U. S. Patrol, Canal Zone to Engineer on U. S. S. Agamemnon
- Allen, Henry B., from 102 Blaisdell St. Co. F, 104 Reg. Inf. wounded in France.

- Allen, Harry G., from 3 Merrill Ave. U. S. Aviation Unit, 15th Reg. Q. M. Dept.
- Allen, Joseph, from 102 Blaisdell St. to Camp Devens, July 24, '18.
- Allen, Tenevere, from 20 Blaisdell St. Co. F, 8th Mass. Inf.
- Annis, Corporal Warren B., from 22 Groveand St. Bat. A, 102 Reg. Field Art. a member of the Sacrifice Bat. at Deadman's Curve, near Toul was at Chemin-des Dames, Zeiney, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Verdun gassed at Sechesprey.
- Alley, Roy A., from Salem St. U. S. Medical Corps at Fort Strong
- Allojjan, Jalm G., from 12 White St. to Camp Devens to Camp Gordon
- Alston, Henry, from 6 Dexter St., U. S. Navy, enlisted Dec. 8, '17.
- Alter, Samuel, from 362 Washington St. Co. 28. Bat. 7. 76th Div.
- Aluconis, Dominie, from 99 River St. to Camp Devens, March 28, '18.
- Amari, Vito, from 43 Myrtle St. 302 Mach. Gun Co. at Camp Devens
- Amazeen, Albert K., from 11 Arlington St. 1st class electrician, U. S. Navy
- Ambrose, Henry A., from 24 Dexter St., Musician Bat. A, 102nd F. A. came back in Headquarters Co.
- Amburg, Sergt. Guy Stanley, from 90 Emerson St., 154th Aero Squadron was in France
- Amedo, George, from 25 West St., in U. S. Coast Art. went to France
- Amos, George Albert, from 86 Emerson St., 647th U. S. Aero Sq. at Camp Morrison
- Ames, Frank P., from 32 Washington Ave., was in 42nd Reg. at Camp Upton.
- Amiro, Edmund Joseph, from 7 Came Ave., to Camp Devens June 22, '18 was at Oceanview Va., when called.
- Amiro, Felix Mayzemon, from 7 Came Ave., U. S. Limited Service at Camp Syracuse
- Amiro, Maurice Daniel, from 7 Came Ave., U. S. Limited Service at Camp Syracuse, was at Portsmouth, N. H. when called.
- Anderson, Sergt. Ernest Hazen, from 17 Merrimack St., U. S. Military Police and Fire Co., Hoboken, N. J.
- Anderson, Harry Albert, from 10 Pleasant St., U. S. Coast Art. Fort Dupont, Del. was at Quincy Mass. when called.
- Anderson, First Lieut. John Andrew, from 59 Main St., 302nd Machine Gun Bt. Camp Hancock
- Anderson, Oscar, from 48 How St., to Camp Devens July 24, '18
- Anderuszkewvz, Antoni (Tony Anderson) from 56 Margin St., No. 3192.969 7th Co. Transportation, went over sea in 302nd F. A., trans. to Co. L, 58th U. S. Infantry, was killed in battle Oct. 4th, aged 24.
- Andrews, James E., from 16 Orchard St., U. S. Regular Army
- Angel, Roland Bickford, from 16 16th Ave., U. S. Aero Sq. at Morristown, Va.
- Annis, Frederick D., from 3 Henry St. enlisted in 9th Mass. Inf. in Boston
- Annis, Kenneth G., from 4 Carleton place, Headqt. Co. 102nd F. Art. in France
- Apits, Hymie, from 78 Central St. Br., a baker, 2nd Co. Q. M. Dept., Fort Slocum
- Appieton, Captain Donald, from 1 Forrest Ave., Headq. Co. 101st F. Art. in France to 31st Field Art. of 31st Div. sent home as an instructor at Camp Meade.
- April, Corp. Albert A., formerly of Haverhill, 327th U. S. Inf. in France twice wounded at Mount Mihiel Sept. 3, '18
- Apteker, Louis, from 404 Washington St. U. S. Harvard Naval Unit in Boston
- Arakelian, Fred, U. S. Navy, U. S. Vermont, also claimed by Groveland.
- Arakalian, Kirker, from 86 Merrimack St., Legion D'Orient, British Army in Palestine
- Arakovites, Peter Mike, from 29 Locke St., U. S. Army at Camp Jackson
- Araldi, Joseph, from 19 Pilling St., U. S. Naval Reserve Force
- Archidald, Sergt. Harry S., from 3 Water St., Paymaster Canadian Military Service, Winnepeg, Canada
- Arlington, Leigh Moses, from 66 Portland St., No. 2787318 in 833rd U. S. Aero Sq. was in England
- Armistead, Allen Macgregor, from 12 Grove St., to Fort Slocum
- Armistead, Johnson N., from 12 Grove St., First Reg. Engineers to Co. E, 18th Inf. was wounded in France.
- St., First Reg. Engineers to Co. 18th Inf. was wounded in France
- Armstrong, Miss Florence, U. S. Army Nurse, Base Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
- Arnold Jr., Ensign, Charles W., from 25 Westland Ter., U. S. Naval Reserve Corps, at Bar Harbor also Bumkin Island
- Arnold, Fred Russell, from Portland St. 24th Co. Depot Brig. 151 Bt., to 36th Reg. Co. M, 12th Div.
- Arzonmaian, Krikar, from 299 Washington St., to Camp Devens, July 24, '18 at Newburyport when called
- Asnois, James, from 45 Harrison St., to Camp Devens, July 24, '18
- Aspromgos, Nicholas John, from 68 Pecker St., Co. L, 73rd Reg. 12th Div. at Camp Devens

- Athenese, Zissi, from 9 Harrison St. was in Depot Brig. No. 32 at Ayer
- Atkins, Thomas Ralph, (Tommy Atkins) from Ayer Village, 14th U. S. Railway Engineers was in France
- Atkinson, Rev. Robert, from Pine St Br., special Y. M. C. A. work in France
- Atwood, Burton H., from Ayers Vil. Bat. A. 102 Reg. F. Art. was wounded in action
- Atwood, Chesley LeForrest, from 73 Fountain St., U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Kelly Field No. 1, Line 107
- Atwood, Donald Jesse, from 14 Cedar St., U. S. Marines at Paris Island
- Auclair, Adelaïrd, from 329 River St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Auclair, Albert Joseph, from 464 Hildale Ave., to Camp Devens, July 24, '18
- Auclair, Henry J., from 5th Ave., Bat. A, 302 Machine Gun Co. 76th Div.
- Audette, Corp. Albert P., from 42 White St., Bat. A. 102nd Field Art. in France
- Audibert, Victor, from 10 Summer St., U. S. Merchant Marine
- Austin, Charles Albert, from 24 Haverhill St., over sea in Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co. to 60th U. S. Inf. Fifth Division in France
- Austin, Sergt. Elliott G., from 10 Lamoille Ave., 68th U. S. Aero Sq. Kelly Field to France
- Austin, Frank S., from 8 Auburn St., 303rd U. S. Inf. to Supply Company
- Austin, Frederick B., from 29 Mechanic St., to Camp Devens, was at Cambridge when called
- Austin, Herbert Roy, from 24 Haverhill St., U. S. Naval Reserve Force at Newport, R. I.
- Avallone, Antonio, from 60 River St. U. S. Regulars, Field Art.
- Avallone, Frank P., from 72 River St. Co. A. 302nd Machine Gun Co. at Camp Devens
- Avallone, Joseph, from 62 Temple St. U. S. Regular Army
- Avella, Corp. George, from Winter St. Co. I, 103rd U. S. Inf. was in France
- Avedissian, Karnig, from 39 White St. Legion D'Orient, British Army Port Said, Egypt
- Ayers, Allen E., from 83 Merrimack St. U. S. Coast Art.
- Ayer, Clarence L., from 146 Water St. Bat. A, 102nd Field Art.
- Ayer, Clarence S., from 46 Parker St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Ayer, 2nd Lieut. Harold F., from 49 Emerson St., U. S. Army at Camp Custer
- Ayer, LeRoy W., from 3 Brockton Ave U. S. Navy, Brooklyn Navy Yard
- Azzarito, Francesco, from 40 Temple St U. S. Army Camp Jackson, S.C.
- Azzarito, Guiseppe, from Temple pl. U. S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.
- Babajan, Kovosk (George M.) from 74 Temple St., Co. M, 64th U. S. Inf. at Fort Bliss and in Texas
- Babb, Rev. J. Franklin, from 219 Main St., in France as Y. M. C. A. worker Apr. 10-Aug. 22, '19
- Babb, John William, from 219 Main St., S. A. T. C. Boston University
- Babb, Paul Stewart, from 219 Main St. U. S. Marines at Hayti.
- Babbin, Leslie W., from 11 Nichols St. Co. F. 8th Mass. trans. to Co. C. 103rd F. Art. Wounded by Machine Gun bullet
- Babcock, Charles E., from 91 Webster St. U. S. Reserve Signal Corps E Company, 401 Telegraph Bat.
- Babcock, Frank D., from 22 Nichols St., U. S. Ordnance Dept. in Boston
- Babineau, Joseph A. B., from 2½ Vine St., Bat. A, 102nd F. Art. was in France
- Babineau, Simeon, from 12 Essex St. Drafted to Camp Dix
- Bachini, Otello, from 450 River St. Italian Army, wounded battle Mt. Canto, five months in Hospital, returned to regiment again wounded after six months in Hospital, trans. to Auto Ambulance Corps
- Bacigalupo, Frederick, from 35 Central St., Br. drafted to Fort Slocum
- Bacon, Glenn George, from 17 Vine St. drafted to Camp Devens July 24 '18 from New Hartford, N. Y. when called
- Bacon, First Lieut. Joseph A., from 13 Emerson St. (home Lawrence) U. S. Medical Reserve Corps
- Badashaw, Geo. H., from 14 Brooks St., Br. U. S. Quartermasters Corps Fort Slocum
- Baddock, Loren W., from 104 Emerson St., Bat. C, 33rd Coast Art. at Camp Eustis, Va.
- Baer, Jacob W., from Winter St., Co. F. 104th Reg. Field Art. in France
- Bagan, Corp. Howard J., from 136 Elm St. Br. Special work in First Division U. S. Army was in France
- Bagdasarian, Bogos, from 86 Merrimack St., Legion D'Orient, British Army
- Bagley, Myron S., from 25 Lexington Ave., U. S. Naval Reserves
- Bagley, William Albert, from 100 Haseltine St. to Camp Devens, Sept. 3, '18 12th Division
- Bagni, Sergt. Martin D., from 5 LeBlanc St., S. A. T. C. at N. H. Coll. Durham, N. H.
- Bailey, Alfred, from 24 Blaisdell St. U. S. Navy during the war.

- Bailey, Sergt. Gailou W., from 26 Talmouth Ave., 21st Field Hospital Corp., Fort Oglethorpe.
- Bailey, Henry O., from How st. U. S. Naval Reserves, Newport, R. I.
- Bailey, Rene E., from 13 Central St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Bailey, Raymond G., from 259 No. Broadway, U. S. Aero Sq.
- Bailey, Walter Herbert, from 22 Stage St. drafted to Camp Devens Sept. 1, '18, 12th Div.
- Baille, Corp. John C., from 22 Seventh Ave., No. 3105684 Co. A. First Depot Bat. Second C. O. R. Canadian Ontario Rifles, had an arm blown off during active service in France
- Baker, Harry., from 36 Pilling St., to Camp Devens July 24, '18 12th Div. was dangerously ill while there.
- Baker, Lester W., from 57 Sheridan St 101st Mass. Engineers (1st Corps Cadets) was in France
- Baker, Martin F., from 42 Bellevue Ave., 8th U. S. Inf.
- Baker, Ray C., from Main St., U. S. Coast Art.
- Balcznio, Joseph, from 27 Middlesex St. U. S. Regular Army, wounded slightly while in France
- Baldwin, Raymond H., from How st. U. S. Coast Art. Fort Warren
- Balfour, Lawrence Elmer, from 47 Jasper St., U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Fort McArthur
- Ball, Captain Francis Lee, from 12 Maple Ave., U. S. Quartermaster's Dept. Reserve Corps, was in France
- Ballard, Moses Silas, from 27 Ashland St., to Camp Devens
- Balser, Lester W., from 57 Sheridan St., to E. 101st Reg. U. S. Engineers (1st Corps Cadets) in France
- Bamford, Sergt. Rodney E., from 45 High St., Bat. F. 101 U. S. Field Art. trans to 345 Batt. 302 Centre Tank Corps. Killed in action at Baulne, France, Sept. 28, '18.
- Baraw, Arthur G., from 14 Colby St. Br., 36th Co. 9th Reg. U. S. Marine Corps at Guantanamo
- Barberi, Nicola, from 2 Boston Rd., Bat. B, 48th Reg. Field Art. Camp Eustis
- Barchard, Clinton, from 57 White St. U. S. Quartermaster's Corps, Fort Slocum
- Barden, Richard H., from 32 Gile St. U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Virginia
- Barhangs, Mike Pata, from 7 Henry St. U. S. Army, 76th Div. at Ayer
- Barnaby, Irving M., from 26 LeRoy Ave. U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Fort Slocum
- Barns, Ralph, from 21 Nichols St., U. S. Quartermaster's Corps, Remount No. 2, was in France 1918.
- Baroni, Joseph, from Hillside Ave. Br. Bat. B., 16th Battalion at Camp Jackson
- Barr, Theodore, from 19 Main St. U. S. Navy, on U. S. S. New York
- Barrasso, Pasquale, from 12 Shepard St. to Camp Devens, July 24, '18 trans. Co. K, 73rd U. S. Infantry, died there Oct. 2, '18 aged 30.
- Barrett, Lawrence N., from 6 Auburn St. Limited Military Service, to Camp Upton, Sept. 5, '18
- Barrett, Sylvester W., from 69 Chadwick St. U. S. Naval Reserves.
- Barron, Paul Edmund, from 22 Greenleaf St. Expert Gunner U. S. Naval Reserves, Camp Plunkett.
- Barron, William J., from 36 Greenleaf St. U. S. Special Service at Wentworth Institute, Boston.
- Barrows, Charles, many years in Regular Army from this city.
- Barrows, First Lieut. W. Earle, from 68 Colby St. U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Amer. Air Service in France
- Barry, Frank J., from 208 Main St. U. S. Navy at Commonwealth Pier Boston.
- Barry, John Joseph, from 157 Main St. to Camp Devens July 24, 1918. Died at his home here Dec. 19, '18 aged 25 years.
- Barry, Thomas Joseph, from 61 Sixth Ave. S. A. T. C. Boston College.
- Bartlett, George Harold, from 115 Main St. to Camp Devens, Apr. 26, 1918.
- Bartlett, Victor Nealey, from 16 Prospect St. Br. to Camp Jackson June 30, 1918.
- Bartlett, Wesley S., from 227 Main St. Br. U. S. Naval Aviation Corps Norfolk, Va.
- Barton, Sergt. Charles R., from 187 Hilldale Ave. Co. L. 103rd Reg. U. S. Inf. Wounded at Belleau Woods July 20, '18 Cited for gallantry, awarded U. S. Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism.
- Basilier, Sergt., Theodore Alex, from 206 Winter St. Co. A. 302nd Machine Gun Bat. 76th Div. to France.
- Bassani, Charles Mitchell, from 28 High St. Cook U. S. Navy.
- Bassani, Corporal John A., from 15 Bradford Ave. 74th Co. 6th Reg. U. S. Marine Corps, died July 24 from wounds received July 19, '18, at Passy Tigny, aged 26 years.
- Bassani, Joseph, from 8 LeBlanc St. Special Service of U. S., was in France.
- Batchelder, Frank Williams, from Duncan St. U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Batchelder, Dana E., formerly of Haverhill, enlisted from Exeter, 102 Machine Gun Battalion. Severly wounded in battle Nov. 1, 1918.

- Batchelder, Harlan E., from 1 Moore land St. U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Delaware and U. S. S. Cowell, was in France.
- Batchelder, Philip, formerly of Haverhill, 101st U. S. Inf. Medical Dept Base Hospital in France, No. 27
- Bateman, Albert J., from 23 Strong St. Newburyport. Musician Bat. A 102 U. S. Field Art.
- Bates, First Lieut. Claude E., from 5 Warren St. 159th U. S. Aero Sq. Hempstead, L. I.
- Bates, Jasper L., from 223 Cedar St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Battles, Walter E., from 60 Hamilton Av., S. A. T. C. at Colgate College.
- Bazinalt, Henry Arthur, from 417 Washington St. to Camp Devens, July 24, in 12th Division.
- Bean, Lieut. Abraham, formerly of Haverhill, U. S. Machine Gun Bat. Camp Cody.
- Bean, Frederick H., from 77 Bellevue Ave. U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps.
- Bean, Floreant J., from 50 Winter St. U. S. Regular Army.
- Bean, George E., from Moore St. Bat. A. 102nd Field Art. in France.
- Bean, Norris W., from 44 Greenleaf St. U. S. Medical Corps of 73rd Reg. C. A. C., was in France.
- Bean, Miss Ruth, from 53 Grove St. Red Cross Nurse in France.
- Bean, Theodore Albert, from 53 Grove St. S. A. T. C. at Harvard College.
- Beauchamp, Edward J., from 6 Laurel Ave. Br. U. S. Patrol Mach'gonne No. 507.
- Beaudoin, Corp. Hector J., from 92 Grove St. Co. E. 23rd U. S. Inf. was at Troyon Sector, Aisne defense, Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne offensive, Marbache Sector, Verdon, Soissons, Ponte-a-Mousson and with Army of Occupation.
- Beaudry, Joseph Arthur, from 16 Bedford St. to Camp Devens July 24, 1918, 12th Division.
- Beauregard, Peter from 49 Hilldale Av. 302nd Canadian Infantry Oversea Bat. Was killed in action Oct 9, 1917.
- Beausoliel, Corp. Albert J., from 346 Hilldale Ave. Co. L. 327th U. S. Infantry. Killed in action at Min-dray August 3rd, '18 by explosion. of a shell, aged 30 years.
- Beausoliel, Corp. Napoleon J., from 346 Hilldale Ave. E. Co. 1st Division Supply Train, was in France and Germany.
- Becker, Ernest Augustus, from 18 Ninth Ave. Horseshoer Co. B. 1st G. H. Q. M. P. Bm.
- Beckwith, Sergt. Charles H., 49 Ken-za St. Co. C, 102nd Machine Gun Co., 26th Div. Was cited for bravery in action.
- Bedrosian, Dekian, from 48 Lafayette Sq. to Camp Devens June 24, '18, 12th Div.
- Behan, Paul Leo, from 16 Union St. U. S. Naval Reserves on U. S. S. Odam and U. S. S. Northern Pacific
- Behan, Thomas F., from 186 Elm St. Br. Bat. A. 102nd Field Art. in France
- Beker, George E., from 11 Lockwood St., 85th Canadian Highlanders, Co A. killed in Battle in Belgium, Oct. 30, 1917. He was the third member of his family to be killed in action.
- Belanger, Ernest W., from 147 Hill-side St. U. S. Regular Army
- Belanger, Wilfred Dona, from 651 Primrose St., drafted to Fort Slocum Aug. 12, '18
- Belchos, Charles, from 137 Grove St. drafted to Camp Dix June 27, '18
- Bell, Edward R., from 3 Davis St. gunner on the U. S. S. Gargoye. He made 18 trips across.
- Bell, Corp. William, from 84½ Main St. Co. E. 1st Supply Train, 1st Division, France and Germany
- Belleville, Albert J., from 75 Franklin St. Gunner's mate U. S. S. Virginia
- Belleville, Joseph, from 75 Franklin St. U. S. S. Virginia
- Belmer, Charles W., from Medford Ave., Br. Naval Reserve, Flying Corps, M. I. Technology
- Benard, Philip, from Essex St. British Canadian Expi'd. Forces in France
- Benevto, James, from 84 River St. No. 3192911 7th Co. Transportation Corps, wounded in action in France
- Bengal, Seve (Balakwicus,) from 93 River St. Co. E, 57th U. S. Infantry at Camp Logan. Wounded in action in Mexico.
- Bennett, Corp. Frank Powers, from 24 Park St., Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Bat. trans. to U. S. Aviation (flying) Corps
- Bennett, Walter, from Park St., Br. S. A. T. C. at N. H. College, Durham, N. H.
- Benoit, Oscar M., from 6 Coral St. Headquarters Co. 101st Field Art. in France trans. to 101st Mobile Ordnance Repair Dept.
- Beottoi, Astolfo, from Hall St. Italian Army, Quartermaster's Dept. went into service Sept. 1915
- Berdoukas, George, from 48 Essex St. Co. C, 32nd U. S. Inf. Killed in Action, aged 19. He was one of the first to see action under the Stars and Stripes

- Berenius, Joseph, from 138 River St. 49th Co. 5th Reg. U. S. Marines wounded in arm and back at Chat eau-Thierry.
- Bergeron, Alphens, (Elphege) from 25 Bla'sdell St. 1st Sergt. Troop C 11th U. S. Cavalry in France. Had been 12 years in the Army
- Bergeron, Henry Uldric, from 30 Mt. Dustin Ave. drafted to Camp Dix June 27, '18
- Bergeron, Louis M., from 18 Chadwick St. Cook U. S. S. Virginia
- Bergeron, Peter, from 256½ Hilldale Ave. Co. L. 328th U. S. Inf. capt. by Germans Oct. 9, was in Prison Camp until Dec. 6th, '18
- Berkovich, Harry, from 55 Eighteenth Ave., drafted to Camp Devens July 24, '18 12th Division
- Berman, David, from Pilling St. British-Jewish Legioners to fight in Palestine
- Bernard, Melbourn Garfield, from 17 Fifth Ave. 249th Canadian Expe't. Forces was 14 months in England and France.
- Bernier, Charles Jerome, from 326 Main St., drafted to Camp Devens Apr. 26, '18, 76th Division
- Berry, Annie Elizabeth, from 3 Hancock St. Red Cross Nurse went South
- Berry, Norman H., from 86 Chadwick St., Br. 23rd U. S. Aero Sq. 2nd Regiment, instructor at Montgomery Ala.
- Berry, Roy, from 17 Fifth Av. U. S. Quartermasters Corps. Enlisted March 11, '14, saw service in Mexico. at Fort Bayard Hosp. several months. died Jan. 3, '19 aged 21 yrs.
- Berube, Albert N., from 24 Fourth Ave. Battery E. 143rd Field Art. "The Mary Pickford Regt." was in France
- Berube, Napoleon, from 399 River St. U. S. Engineer Corps, at Camp Gordon
- Besette, Frank A., from 40 Franklin St. U. S. Typo Office, N. Y. City mustered in in 1913
- Best, Sergt. Louis E., from 61 Harrison St. No. 2075491, Co. A, 1st Bat. 5th Royal Canadian Highlanders, 1st Quebec Regiment
- Betts, Alfred W., from 27 Davis St. S. A. T. C. Nazareth College, R. I.
- Bettulino, Andrea, from 1 Baldwin St. drafted to Camp Devens July 24, '18
- Betty, Edward, from 53 Buttonwoods Ave. 66th Field Art. 4th Division was in Germany
- Betty, Herbert A., from 53 Buttonwoods Ave. Co. A, 6th Engineers of the 3rd Division, wounded July 16, '18 at battle of Cambrai when assisting a party of Australians
- Bevelagua, Anthony Herbert, from 85½ Main St. at Camp Devens July 24, '18 to Feb. 8, '19
- Bickum, Gurdon E., from 66 White St. U. S. Navy Signal Corps on U. S. Destroyer Isabel
- Bigelow, Harry Hill, from 48 Jasper St. U. S. Quartermaster's Corps, 314th Laundry Co., was in France to June 29, '19
- Billis, Fortios, Vasilian, from 21 Oak Terrace, Co. K, 42nd Reg. U. S. Inf. at Camp Upton
- Bilmazes, George Demetrios, from 84 Water St. to Camp Devens July 24, '18, 12th Division
- Bilodeau, Eugene J., from 1 Tremont St. to Camp Dix, Aug. 12, '18
- Bishop, Daniel J., from 28 Lafayette Sq. to Quartermaster's Corps Apr. 25, '18
- Bishop, Stephen J., from Greenville, Ct. Battery A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France
- Bishop, Victor E., from 10 Pleasant St., Br. Co. G. 327th U. S. Inf. on active service five months
- Bixiones, Peter, from 40 Harrison St. to Camp Devens July 24, '18
- Blackburn, Walter, from 543 River St. Co. M. 325th Reg. U. S. Inf. was in 42nd Div. in France
- Blair, Arthur N., from 11 High St. Bugler Battery B, 302nd Light Field Art. 76th Division
- Blair, Edward A., from 11 High St. U. S. Engineer Repair Shop, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Blaisdell, Miss Eugene M., from Colby St., Br. Yeoman (F) New London, Ct.
- Blaisdell, Earl West, from 72 Colby St., Br. Electrician U. S. Navy at New London, Conn.
- Blake, James Harrison, from 47 Franklin St. U. S. Navy
- Blake, Russell P., from Hyatt Ave. 6th Co. U. S. Naval Aero Corps at Gulfport, Miss.
- Blanchard, Carl Charles, from 183 Washington St., U. S. Aviation Corps.
- Blanchard, Clarence Louis, from 10 Hancock St. U. S. Aero Sq. 4th Air Park, Waco, Texas.
- Blanchard, Frank, from Groveland St. 96th U. S. Aero Sq. Hempstead, L. I.
- Blanchard, Joseph, from 88 Merrimack St. to Camp Devens March 28, '18, 76th Division
- Blanchard, Corp. Walter H., from No. Broadway, 3rd Co. 101st U. S. Sup. Train, 26th Div. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary act at Argonne Forest Sept. 21, '18 trans. to Co. B. 344th Tank Corps

- Blanchard, William Wesley, from 220 Kenozia Ave. U. S. Merchant Mar.
- Blanchett, Edmond Balch, from 105 Haseltine St. U. S. Navy over seas many times
- Blazukonis, Julius, from 105 River St. enlisted in Regular Army at Chicago Ill.
- Blethen, Walter LeRoy, from 285 Washington St. Battery B. 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. transferred to Veterinary Hospital Corps No. 1, 26th Division in France
- Blinn, Charles J., from 13 Hillside St. 2nd Co. 2nd Reg. U. S. Naval Training Station
- Blinn, Leo Joseph, from 21 Blaisdell St. to Camp Devens Apr. 26, '18, 76th Division
- Blood, Carl C., from Essex St. 103rd U. S. Inf. Supply Train. was in France
- Bloom, Abram, from 13 Marion St. to Camp Devens July 24, '18, 12th Division
- Bloom, Benjamin, from 13 Marion St. U. S. Naval Reserves
- Bloom, Harry, from 13 Marion St. to Camp Devens, July 24, '18, 12th Division
- Blotner, Herman, from 18 Silver St. U. S. Navy on the U. S. S. Maumee
- Blotner, Joseph, from 15 Davis St. to Camp Devens, July 24, '18 to Jan. 29, '19
- Blotner, Maxwell, from 18 Silver St. drafted at Camp Upton, to Feb. 3 '19
- Blotner, Maurice A., from 308 River St. to Camp Devens Apr. 29, '18, 76th Division
- Blotner, Samuel, from 4 Porter St. to Camp Jackson, May 31, '18
- Blotner, Simon, from River St., U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Maumee, made several trips overseas.
- Blouin, Aime Joseph, from 13 Arch St. to Camp Devens, Aug. 23, '18
- Bly, Leon E., from 19 How St. U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Virginia
- Boardman, Allen R., from 343 Broadway, U. S. Naval Reserves. U. S. S. Northern Pacific, went overseas eleven times
- Boardman, LeRoy A., from 343 Broadway, Musician 34th U. S. Inf.
- Bobbiesi, Angelo, from 5 Sanders Place, U. S. Merchant Marine, drafted to Camp Devens, Co. M. 73 U. S. Inf.
- Bocuzzo, Anthony, from 377 Washington St., Troop F, 2nd U. S. Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen
- Bocuzzo, Corporal Michael, from 203 River St. Co. K, 23rd U. S. Inf. transferred to 40th U. S. Inf. Killed in action Oct. 3, 1918, age 19.
- Bocuzzo, Rocco, from Bradley Ave. U. S. Cavalry in Texas.
- Bocuzzo, Raymond James, from Bradley Ave. Battery B, 76th Field Art. enlisted under name of Jack Brown
- Bogle, Joseph Francis, from 99 Blaisdell St. 5th Co. C. A. C. Fort Mott.
- Boisselle, Henry J., from 10 Lafayette St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Boiselle, Raymond J., from 7 Hillside St. Co. A., 302nd Machine Gun Co. at Camp Devens
- Bolan, Edmund J., from 211 Hilldale Ave. U. S. Medical Corps, Dental Surgeon, Fort Oglethorpe
- Bolan, Sergt. Thomas H., from 5 Lockwood St. 368th U. S. Aero Sq. was at Langley field
- Bolger, John J., from 20 Vine St. 302nd Machine Gun Co. 76th Div. in France
- Bolgiano, John Frank, from 52 Bradford Ave. U. S. Aviation Corps Instructor, Balloon School, Omaha, Neb.
- Bologiano, John T., from 32 Bradford Ave., Br. U. S. Army Balloon Sect. Fort Omaha, Neb.
- Bollea, Guiseppe, from 110 Pilling St. U. S. Regular Army, slightly wounded in action
- Bologna, Armando, (Edmund) from Lafayette Sq. Co. B. 23rd Inf. in France trans. Field Hospital No. 15 2nd Division, went to Germany, was at Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel drives.
- Bombard, Floyd, from 6 Cogswell St. Br. U. S. C. A. C.
- Bonal, John Henry, from Grove St. U. S. Regular Army
- Bonenfont, Arthur J., from 258 Washington St. to Camp Devens, July 23, '18, 12 Division
- Bonnell, Clarence E., from 9 Summer St. 14th Machine Gun Battalion, was in France
- Bonnell, John R., from 19 Dudley St. British-Canadian Forces, was overseas
- Bonnell, Mark W., from How St. 2nd Brig. Transport Co. 5th Bat. 1st Canadian Contingent
- Booden, Theodore M., from Middlesex St. U. S. Aero Sq. at Fort Sam Houston
- Booden, William H., from 22 Swasey St. Q. M. Corps, Remount No. 2, Medical Corps, Fort Sam Houston
- Booth, Corporal Alexander C., from 5 Franklin St. Co. A. 85th Bat. Nova Scotia Highlanders No. 233439. Died of wounds in France Aug. 13, '18, aged 24 years
- Booth, Irving, from 5 Monroe St. U. S. Navy
- Booth, John Robertson, from 5 Franklin St. Bat A. 102 Field Art.
- Boothby, LeRoy, from 46 Mass. Ave. Br. U. S. Aero Sq., Fort Slocum

- Borden, Phillip B., from Gile St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Borden, Richard Ronis, from North Ave. Headquarters Co. 148th Field Art.
- Bordeur, Ernest G., from 7 Temple St. 328 Reg. Field Hospital, Camp Gordon
- Bornstein, Lewis James, from 27 Freeman St. to Camp Devens, Apr. 27, '18, 76th Division
- Borzykowski, William, from Haverhill Bat. A, 308 Field Art. Medical Corps in France
- Bossele, Anthony, from River St. 302 Machine Gun Co. at Camp Devens 76th Division
- Bottomley, Sergt. Howard, from 17 Grand St. Co. A. 302nd Machine Gun Co., 76th Division
- Bouchard, Elphege, from 9 Pilgrim rd. 2nd Class Musician, 23rd C. A. C. 33rd Reg. Band, Camp Eustis.
- Bouchard, Wilfred A., from 24 Essex St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Bouchard, William Lougee, from Prospect Park to Camp Dix. Aug. 21, '18
- Boucher, Alfred Benjamin, from 330 Hilldale Ave. to Camp Jackson, Aug. 27, '18.
- Boucher, Albert M., from 330 Hilldale Ave. Co. F, 104th U. S. Infantry trans. to Co. E. trans.
- Boucher, Jean, (Eugene A.) from 330 Hilldale Ave. U. S. Navy on U. S. Transport Mt. Vernon as chief tailor, was on this ship when it was torpedoed
- Boucher, George Arthur, from 330 Hilldale Ave. to Camp Devens Feb. 26, '18 went to France as an Interpreter
- Boucher, Leon Octave, from 330 Hilldale Ave. U. S. Aero Sq. as cock at San Antonio
- Boucher, Omer A., from 330 Hilldale Ave. U. S. Aero Sq. B. U. S. Calls Field, Wichita Falls, Texas
- Boucher, Victor, from 46 Lafayette Sq. British-Canadian Forces in France
- Boucuzzo, Patsy, from Prescott Ave. Co. K, 23rd U. S. Inf. was in France
- Boudreau, Ernest Joseph, from 185 Primrose St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Boudreau, Henry A., from 82 Locust St. U. S. Navy
- Bough, Jr., Sergt. Thomas F., 302nd Machine Gun Co. 76th Div. in France
- Bouihal, Rev. Jean Pierre, from 24 Broadway to Camp Devens; was exempted
- Boukis, Adamandios, Michalis, from 78 Locke St. Bat. D, 39th Field Art. Fort McKinley
- Boukis, Nicholas M., from 78 Locke St. Co. L, Third Development Bat. 42nd Inf 12th Div.
- Boulanger, Ernest, from 147 Hilldale Ave. Bat. B, 71st Reg. U. S. C. A. C, Fort Standish
- Boulanger, Leo W., from 147 Hilldale Ave. Bat. B, 71st Reg. U. S. C. A. C. Fort Strong
- Boulanger, Napoleon, from 83 Hilldale Ave. Co. 21, U. S. Field Art. Fort Strong
- Boulay, Israel Alex. from 62 Lafayette Sq., was at Pelham, N. H. when called to U. S. Army
- Bourgeois, Charles, from Broadway, Bat. A, 71st Field Art.
- Bourgeois, Fred George, from Saunders Hill, enlisted under name of Bushway, U. S. Field Art. rejected at Fort Slocum.
- Bourgeois, Harry W., from 1 Chick Ave. Bat. A, 102nd Red Field Art. was in France
- Bourne, George P., from Waldo Ave. Warrant Officer U. S. Naval Res. Charlestown Navy Yard
- Bourneuf, Corporal Arthur E., from 22 Greenville St., Co. E, 30th U. S. Inf. trans. to Co. C, 7th Machine Gun Brig. 85th Division, he was twice wounded at Argonne Woods, was at Chateau-Thierry and St. Mihiel
- Bourneuf, Louis Andrew, from 111 Grove St. 3rd Co. 4th Reg. U. S. Navy Quartermaster's Dept.
- Bourneuf, Miss B. Pauline, from Sheridan St. U. S. Signal Corps, Telephone Unit in France
- Bournis, George S., from 11½ Walnut St. 59th Reg. at Camp Jackson, was at Cleveland, Ohio, when called
- Bourque, Patrick J., from Pecker St. U. S. Coast Art. Co.
- Bourque, Roy Henry, from 67½ Summer St., 9th Co. Ammunition Train, Fort Adams
- Bourque, Ulysses, from 109 Lafayette Sq. U. S. Cavalry
- Bourque, William John, from 35 Willey St. U. S. Merchant Marine to Camp Devens July 24, '18, 12th Division
- Bousfield, Corporal Charles L., from 234 Primrose St. Bat. A, 102nd Field Art. hearing injured by discharge of big gun in action.
- Bouvier, Adrian, Narcisse, from 495 Washington St. U. S. Navy Interpreter, U. S. S. Catalina
- Bouvier, John N., from 59 Franklin St. was in Co. F, 8th Reg. when called, was discharged.

- Bouvier, Victor John, from 495 Wash. St. U. S. Naval Reserves
- Bowe, Arthur H., from 109 Pleasant St., Br. Co. 195 U. S. Aero Sq. Gustner Field, Lake Charles, La.
- Bowen, George P., from 15 Grove St. Battery A, 102 Reg. Field Art. in France
- Boyajian, Sarkis, from 35 How St., To Camp Devens January 5, '18, was in France
- Boyce, H. Prescott, from 2 Fifth Ave. 2nd class Seaman, U. S. Naval Res.
- Boyd, Charles L., from Brodie Ave., No. 1,655,859 Co. F, 18th Reg. U. S. Inf. 1st Division was at Monlaubaux Prussia
- Boyd, Ernest C., from 26 Lakeview Ave. Yeoman U. S. Navy
- Boynton, Lieut. Herbert L., from 16 Sixth Ave., 1st Corps Engineers, 15th Co. Field Art. was in France
- Boynton, Lieut.-Commander Harold W., from 16 Sixth Ave., U. S. Navy Instructor at Annapolis
- Boynton, Rev. Nehemiah, formerly of Haverhill, Chaplin 13th U. S. Coast Art Co.
- Brackett, Chester Dixon, from 31 Oak Terrace, Co. D, 309th U. S. Inf., was in France
- Bradburg, Lieut. Philip, from 144 Main St. U. S. Ordnance Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga.
- Bradeen, Harold, from 31 Middlesex St., Br. 249th Bat. Forrestry Co., Canadian Forces
- Bradley, Arthur C., from 75 Portland St. Co. F, 104 Reg. U. S. Inf. slightly wounded in action in France
- Bradley, Sergt. Archie John, from 11 New Hampshire Ave., left here corp. in Co. A, 104th Inf. made Sergt. of Co. A, same Reg. in France was wounded at Verdun Oct. 6th, '18 in both legs, was in battles of St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry and Seicheprey.
- Bradley, First Lieut. Everett C., from 196 Mill St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. trans. Regimental Head. in France, trans. to Military Obsr. Am. Aviation Corps in France with the 223 Escadrille near Rheims.
- Bradley, Hugh, from 6 Hale's Ct. U. S. Special service at Fort Andrews
- Bradley, Harold LeRoy, from 100 Keeley St. 4146598, 8th Co. Transportation Reg., trans. to Ambulance Corps.
- Bradley, Joseph, from 563 Groveland Rd. U. S. Aero Sq. at Garder City, L. I.
- Bradley, Sergt. John William, from 563 Groveland Rd. Bat. D, 329th Field Art. 82nd Division in France
- Bradley, Capt. Ralph, formerly of Haverhill, U. S. Engineer Corps
- Bradshaw, Clarence H., from 45 Kingsbury Ave., Headquarters Co. 6th Bat. 20th Reg. was on the Tuscania when torpedoed Feb. '18
- Bradshaw, Sergt. George, from Brooks St. Quartermaster's Corps, at Camp Devens
- Brady, Edward E., from 5 Day St., U. S. Army at Camp Morrison
- Bragg, Miss Eva, from 14 Currier Ave. Red Cross Nurse, U. S. Base Hosp. No. 8 in France, was injured while in France by explosion of a bomb dropped on a hospital where she was
- Brainerd, Carl Emile, from 146 Main St., Br. S. A. T. C. Lowell Textile School
- Brainerd, Carrol Lewis, from 146 Main St. Br. S. A. T. C. Lowell Textile School, U. S. Naval Auxiliary, was in action after Apr. 24, '18
- Brainerd, Ensign Walter Erwin, from 146 Main St., Brad., U. S. Navy Pelham Bay, N. J.
- Brainerd, Newell F., from 146 Main St., Br. Co. A, Medical Reserves Base Hospital, No. 66 in France
- Braley, Edward Elisha, from 25 Munroe St., U. S. Signal Corps, Aero Sq. was overseas.
- Bramo, Frank, from Washington St., U. S. Regular Army
- Brannen, Matthew Anthony, from 31 Willie St., drafted to Camp Dix June 27, '18
- Braun, Howard, from 28 Maple St. 33rd C. A. C. Fort Strong
- Bready, Sergt. Clarence Milton, Qt. Corps, Camp Halabird near Baltimore
- Bredo, Frank, from 8 Orchard St. Military Police, Co. A, 1st Quebec Reg. Canadian Exp. Forces
- Bree, James Thomas, from 51 Altamont St. 35th Machine Gun Bat. 12th Division, trans. to Headquarters Co. Field Art. in France.
- Breen, David Francis, from 120 Blaisdell St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Brenean, George, from Broadway, U. S. Navy, overseas several times.
- Brennan, Lieut. Frank P., from 106 High St. 2d M. S. Train. 301st Reg. was in France
- Bres. Sakratis Georgian, from 40½ Locust St. Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co. 76 Division in France
- Brenner, Morris, from 272 Washington St. U. S. Aero Sq. Fort Don, N. Y.
- Bresnahan, John Edward, from 165 Primrose St. Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co., 76th Division in France

- Brewer, Sergt Arsene, from 21 Pleasant St. Co. L. 39th U. S. Inf. Fort Slocum
- Brewer, Merle G., from 9 Eastern Ave U. S. Navy
- Brickett, Sergt. Caleb Thorndyke, from 229 Kenoza Ave. 141st Ord. Co., Camp Bragg, N. C.
- Bridges, Joseph A., formerly of Hav. U. S. Aero Sq. Fort Sam Houston
- Brindamour, Charles P., from 6 Hillside pl. Horse shoer Bat. A, 102nd Field Art. in France
- Brindamour, Theodore E., from 6 Hillside place, Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France
- Brindle, Oscar C., from 39 Fifth Ave. 335 Machine Gun Bat. 87th Division at Camp Dix
- Brissell, Henry J., from 11 Lafayette St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Broadnax, Elmer Cole, from 32 Stage St. Veterinary Corps, Camp Lee, Va
- Broadnax, Paul Leo, from 32 Stage St. U. S. Motor Transport Co. Camp Hallabird, Ind.
- Brock, Sergt. Walter S., from 17 How St., Co. F, 8th Reg. trans. 401st Telephone Reg. was in France
- Broderick, Daniel C., from 29 Lewis St. U. S. Naval Reserves, went over seas
- Broderick, Daniel J., from 28 New St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Broderick, James F., from 12 Sparhawk St. Amesbury, Bat. A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. Killed by lightning, Boxford, Mass. July 27, 1917.
- Brodeur, Ernest G., from 77 Hilldale Ave., Field Hospital 328, Sanitary Train No. 307 in France
- Brodie, Hector, from 35 Green St, U. S. Navy since 1910
- Brodie, LeRoy E., from Riverside ave. U. S. Regular Army was with Army of occupation
- Brody, Sergt. Alfred L., from 6 Freeman St., Co. D, 326th U. S. Inf. 82nd Div. in France
- Brooks, Charles H., from 258 Primrose St. Enlisted at Concord, N. H., Co H., First N. H. Inf. tras. to 103 Inf, in France. Died Oct. 17, '18, pneu.
- Brooks, Fay A., from 38 Washington Av US Forestry Unit 9 in France.
- Brooks, George E., from 258 Primrose St. Enlisted at Concord, N. H. 1st N. H. Inf. trans. to 103 Reg. to France, report says he was killed in France, was located Jan. 1920 at Fort Munroe Hospital
- Brooks, Homer C., from 38 Washington Ave. U. S. Forestry Unit No. 10 in France
- Brooks, Philip Nelson, from 36 Brockton Ave. Chief Machinist U. S. Naval Reserves
- Brooks, Robert Aaron, from 36 Brockton Ave. S. A. T. C. Boston Univ.
- Brooks, Reginald R., from Cogswell Apts, Bugler Co. F, 26th U. S. Aero Sq. in France
- Brooks, Sergt. William, from 5 Vernon St., Br. Canadian Engineers, was made instructor at Hamilton, Ont. After being on the wrecked troop ship Commonwealth 100 miles off Halifax
- Brooks, William, from 58 Blossom St. Fireman Canadian Expd. Forces.
- Brousseau, Vincent, from 6 Thorndyke St. 4th Motor Co. 101st U. S. Amm. Train in France
- Brothers, Stanley, from 46 Howard St. U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Henderson
- Brown, Aleck C., from 49 Lock St., to Camp Jackson, May 31 '18
- Brown, Aleck C., from 49 Locke St., to Camp Jackson, May 31, '18
- Brown, Bennett, from Laurel Ave., U. S. Navy on U. S. Destroyer Wells
- Brown, Corp. Chester E., from 29 Munroe St. Battery A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. was slightly wounded in action, and was twice gassed.
- Brown, Earl F., from 469 Groveland St., U. S. Aviation Corps
- Brown, Everett Percival, from 54
- Brown, Everett Percival, from 54 Green St., No. 3192957 Co. E, 301st Reg. Inf. trans. to Medical Corps, Camp Hospital No. 97 at St. Dezio
- Brown, Earl Russell, from 3 Nineteenth Ave. 25th Construction Co. Aero Supply Depot. Middleton, Pa.
- Brown, E. Raymond, from 86 Main St. U. S. Naval Reserves, Newport. R. I.
- Brown, George H., from 19 Nichols St., U. S. Navy on P 507 Machogonne, also on U. S. S. Michigan.
- Brown, Jack, see Rocco Bocuzzo of Bradley Brook.
- Brown, John Henry, from 46 Manners Ave. 647th Aero Sq. Camp Morris, Va.
- Brown, Joseph Raymond, from 15 Lockwood St. 14th Co. 9th Reg. U. S. Marines at Galveston, Texas.
- Brown, Norman Shirley, from 71 Winona Ave. S. A. T. C., N. H. State College, Durlam, N. H.

- Brown, Percy B., from Main St., Co. D 47th U. S. Inf., trans to Dispatch Rider 7th Brigade Headquarters Co. of the 4th Division Regular Army
- Brown, Second Lieut. Ray Baxter, from 41 Lindel St. U. S. Aero Sq. Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas.
- Brown, Raymond E., from 12 Bartlett St., U. S. Naval Mine Force, U. S. S. Whitecap.
- Brown, Corp. Roger E., from 111 Keeley St., Co. C, 103rd Reg. Inf. Was wounded in action, saw 73 days of hard service.
- Brown, Second Lieut. Russell L. from 94 Groveland St., Battery F. 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, cited for bravery in battle of Seicheprey, also cited by General Edwards for bravery in Toule Sector
- Brown, Sergt., Samuel C., from 5 Marion St., U. S. Motor Truck Co. Aero Sq., Camp Haliberd, Md.
- Brown, Walter Sherman, from 63 Pecker St., 20th U. S. Engineers in France.
- Bruce, Archibald, from 17 How St. 327th Guard and Fire Co. at Newport News.
- Bruce, Lieut. Alexander B. of Lawrence, formerly of Haverhill U. S. Aviation Co. Met his death Aug. 17, '18 after a severe fight with the Huns, buried near Ferme de les Cruax.
- Bruce, Marcus W., from 76 Summer St. U. S. Navy.
- Bruce, Russell, from 5 Park St., Canadian Highlanders of Nova Scotia. Went over seas.
- Bruce, William Russell, from 5 Park St., U. S. Special Service, Syracuse University
- Brunault, Gedeon, from 66 Broadway U. S. C. A. Corps.
- Brunell, Albert J., from 50 Margin St., 92nd U. S. Aero Sq., 2nd Camp at Hempstead.
- Brunell, Corp. Edwin E., from 50 Mill St. Co. F, 104th Reg. Inf. in France.
- Brunell, Leon D., from 6 Thorndike St., U. S. Quartermaster's Corps, Camp Johnston.
- Brunell, Omar Frank, from 68 Summer St. U. S. Navy, 4th Navy Training Station, 3rd Reg., Newport.
- Bruyere, Corp. George J., from 5 Gilbert Ave., U. S. Army, Motor Corps, at Montabaux, Germany.
- Bruyers, Henry, from 5 Gilbert Ave., Co. A, 109th Reg. Inf. Was in 5th German offensive, at Muse-Argonne, Omeq Vesle and Theacourt.
- Bruyers, Prime Adrian, from 20 John Ward Ave., 35th Machine Gun Bat. Camp Devens.
- Bruyers, Prince A., from 20 John Ward Ave., U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Bryant, Harold D., from 8 Porter St., Motorcyclist U. S. Aero Sq., No. 16 Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Bryant, John G., from 8 Porter St. U. S. Navy
- Bryant, Oma Franklin, from 66 Portland St. U. S. Ordnance Corps, Watervliet Arsenal
- Bryant, Percy, from Baldwin St., U. S. Merchant Marine
- Bubriccio, Joseph J., from 35 Dartmouth St. U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Virginia
- Buccini, Guiseppi, from 167 River St. Co. D. 307th U. S. Inf. severely wounded June 24, '18, in action in France.
- Buckland, Sargt. Claude E., from 43 Vine St., 65th U. S. Aero, trans to 477th Sig. Corps, 8 mos. in France.
- Buckland, Claude E., from 19 How St. 65th U. S. Aero Sq. in France
- Buckland, Corp. Gilman, from 22 Cedar St., went overseas from Camp Devens in 76th Division
- Buckland, jr. Fred M., from 51½ Central St. Br. U. S. Naval Reserves on U. S. S. Texas also U. S. S. Patricia.
- Buckley, George Edward, from 1 Riverside Ave., Co. B, 14th U. S. Railway Engineers in France
- Buckley, Harry B., from 155 Winter St. to Camp Jackson, S. C., June 2, '18.
- Buckley, Second Lieut. John, from 22 Howard St., Field Clerk, Adj. Gen. Dept. in France
- Bullis, Bugler Eric Addison, from 85 Linwood St. Co. D, 22nd Engirs. Corps, was wounded in action
- Bullock, Charles E., from 91 Webster St. Co. E. 401st Reg. Signal Corps Telegraph Bat. was in France
- Bullock, Capt. Harry A., formerly of Haverhill, Quartermaster's Dept. 1st Army Corps in France, killed by a German Aerial bomb during raid
- Bunce, William Markus, from 20 Mechanic St. Co. A. 37th U. S. Inf. and 29th Machine Gun Co. in France.
- Bunker, Sergt. Elmer H., from 22 Warren St. Supply Co, 8th Inf. to Fifth Pioneer Reg. Camp Wads'h.

- Burchell, John Henry, from 87 Kimball St. No. 3192918, 7th Co., 301st Supply train, was in France.
- Buichell, William Patrick, from 37 Hilldale Ave. to Camp Jackson, S. C. Aug. 27, '18
- Burgess, Ralph Edward, from 92 Bradford Ave. 6th Co. Q. M. Dept. Shoe Repairing Unit, Camp Meigs.
- Burke, Simon J., from 133 Eighth Ave. Bat. A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France
- Burnell, Samuel, formerly 53 Main St. U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps
- Burnham, Asa G., from 25 Nichols St. 29th Co. Q. M. Corps, Remount No. 1, died Feb. 24, '18 at Fort Sam Houston, Tex. of pneumonia, aged 18.
- Burnham, Frank, from 25 Nichols St. Special Service, U. S. Army, Syracuse University
- Burnham, Harrison, from 25 Nichols St. U. S. Army in France
- Burnham, James T., from 6 Tenth Ave. U. S. Navy
- Burnham, Wallace A., from Amesbury, went with Battery A, 102nd Field Art. to France
- Burno, Frank Irving, from 45 Auburn St. U. S. Q. M. 8th Corps, Co. H. was overseas.
- Burns, Charles Frances, from 6 Tenth Ave. U. S. Medical Corps, U. S. Cape May, N. J.
- Burns, James, from 6 Tenth Ave. U. S. Regular Army
- Burns, Joseph Alve., from 54 Webster St. U. S. Navy, Gunner on Scout Patrol, City of Lewis, No. 3353, was overseas.
- Burns, William F. from 329 Washington St. U. S. Navy, enlisted at Kansas City, was over sea ten times on Transports
- Burnstein, Morris S., from 17 Ford St. U. S. Ordnance Dept., Dartmouth College, trans to Louisville, Ky.
- Burnup, Russell Johnson, from 2 Carleton Sq. Br. 301st U. S. Amm. Train, Motor Truck Co. overseas
- Burpee, Albert L., from 4 Lafayette Sq. Battery A. 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France
- Burrill, Horace Wesley, from 61 Lincoln St., Br. Q. M. Section, U. S. Naval Aviation, at Pensacola, Fla.
- Burrill, Samuel, from Main St. U. S. Aero Squadron, San Antonio, Tex.
- Burt, Captain Harold E., from 34 Sheridan St. U. S. Medical Dept. Aviation Corps, Princeton, N. J.
- Bush, George I. from 39 Haseltine St. Bradford, Co. K. 23rd U. S. Inf. 3rd Brig. 2nd Division 1st Army Corps, severely wounded in action of the big drive July 18-25, when acting in Co. C, 7th U. S. Engineers, and died of wounds June 24, '18.
- Bushway, Arthur E., from 114 Saunders Hill, 5th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
- Bushway, Everett A., from 114 Saunders Hill, 2nd U. S. Cavalry, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Bushway, Fred George, from 114 Saunders Hill, U. S. Field Art. rejected at Fort Slocum
- Bushway, Corp. Henry G., from 114 Saunders Hill. Battery A, 16th U. S. Field Art. was in France and the Army of Occupation in Germ'y.
- Butler, Arthur S., from 26 Emerson St. U. S. Cavalry, was in France.
- Butler, Charles Francis, from 11 Willie St. 102nd U. S. Aero Sq.
- Butler, Edgar A., from 23 Merrimack St., U. S. Merchant Marine
- Butler, Sergt. John Joseph, from 11 Willie St. Co. 68, Naval Station, Norfolk, Va., was wounded in action in France
- Butler, Corp. John W., from 48 Lewis St. Co. F, 104th Reg. U. S. Inf. in France
- Butruccio, Domenico, from 35 Dartmouth St., to Camp Dix, June 26 '18
- Butterfield, Captain Fred J., from 7 Sixteenth Ave. Commander U. S. S. Yarkin trans. to Transport Stea. Florence H. lost his life when that vessel was blown up by interior explosion in a French Harbor April 17, '18, age 35 years
- Buttrick, Ralph Eugene, from 5 Buckland St. No. 3192921, 7th Transp. Co., Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Buzzell, Lewis Flanders, from Groveland St. Co. E. 101st Reg. Supply Train, 1st Division, Army of Occupation, was in Troop A. 14th U. S. Cavalry at the Mexican Border
- Buzzell, Ray Adelbert, from 7 Lincoln St., Br. 22nd Co. 6th Battalion, Depot Brig., Camp Devens
- Byard, Lloyd E., from 35 Rutherford Ave. U. S. Q. M. Corps in France
- Byard, Corp. Roy P., from 74 Hamilton Ave. U. S. Q. M. Corps, Co. F, 1st Division Regular Motor Supply Train in France

- Byers, Frederick William, from 190 Kenoza Ave. 151st Depot Brigade, Machinist at Camp Devens
- Cain, Bernard John, from 45 Vestry St. to Camp Devens, 42nd U. S. Inf.
- Calamas, Aristides C., from 6 Cedar St. to Camp Devens in Development Battalion
- Caldwell, Captain Philip, from Hav. U. S. Aero Sq. at Minneola, L. I.
- Callahan, Daniel J., from 82-5th Ave. U. S. Q. M. Corps, 310th Supply Co. was in France.
- Callahan, Miss Mary Elizabeth, from 14 Henry St. U. S. Army nurse at Camp Upton
- Callahan, Francis D. from 40 North St, 11th Harvard Hospital Corps, U. S. Base Hospital Corps No. 5 in France
- Callahan, Joseph Daniel, from 46 Green St. to Camp Devens, Co. C, Development Battalion.
- Callahan, John Edward, from 40 North St. to Camp Devens, 73rd U. S. Inf.
- Callahan, Leo Henry, U. S. Coast Art. at Fort Henry.
- Callahan, Timothy, from 198 Primrose St. U. S. Medical Corps, 307 Reg. Field Art. at Camp Dix
- Callahan, Timothy, from 27 Dudley St. U. S. Aero Sq. Fort Sam Houston
- Calogeropoulos, Charles, formerly of Haverhill to Camp Dix, June 27, '18. Was at Chelsea when called
- Caloi, Mark Felix, from 37 Pilling St. Co. K, 25th Inf. U. S. Ord. Corps at Camp Johnston
- Cambomellis, John, from 127 Lafayette Sq. to Fort Slocum, July 8, '18
- Cammet, Bert, from 51 Pecker St. U. S. Navy, 6th Reg. 2nd Co. Training Station, Newport, R. I.
- Cammet, Earl Vernon, from 69 Fountain St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps Ft. Rodman, New Bedford.
- Campana, Hilary, from 85 Dale St. to Camp Devens in 212th U. S. Engineers
- Campbell, Archie Ambrose, from How St. British Canadian forces April 30, '18. Was overseas.
- Campbell, Austin B., from 26 Laurel Ave., Brad. Battery A, to Boxford, discharged there
- Campbell, Major Harry B., from 31 Columbus Av., Battalion Comm'nd'r 104 Inf. also served in 328th Inf. and in 47th Inf. Was commissioned in 8th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, John Francis, from 14 Henry St., to Camp Devens, Med. Corps of 34th Machine Gun Co.
- Campselis, George J., from 67 Washington St. Co. 28, B. N. Depot at Camp Devens
- Canarie, Lieut. James D., from 6 Cottage St., Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.
- Canarie, Martin Charles Dr., from Sixth Ave., U. S. Medical Reserve to Camp Dix
- Cannon, Lloyd, Winter St., Co. H 103rd U. S. Inf., was in France.
- Canton, Leo, from 24 Arch St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Cantwell, Sergeant Bernard J., from 314 Washington St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Artillery in France
- Cantwell, Charles F., from 314 Washington St. Co. 28 of Bat. No. 7, Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, went to Camp Gordon
- Cantwell, Edward J., from 314 Washington St. was in British Canadian awhile, later in U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Bondo.
- Cantwell, George, from 314 Washington St., Canadian Highlanders, Princess Pat Reg. Was in France
- Capeles, Edmond Grey, from 16 14th Ave. U. S. Naval Reserves
- Capeles, Thomas Francis, from Columbia Apts. U. S. Medical with Harvard Medical Unit. Was two and a half years in France
- Cappabianca, Pasquale, from 33 Altamont St., to Camp Devens, Q. M. C.
- Caragaimas, Charles, from Winchester St., U. S. Reg. Army, was in France
- Carambatsio, Andrew John, from 15 Lincoln St., to Camp Devens 42nd Inf. of 12th Division
- Carayannis, Elstratoos, Co. A, 30th U. S. Inf. in France
- Carbone, Fred, from 75 River St. U. S. Aero Squad at Morristown, Va.
- Card, Sergt. Harold S. from Woodrow Ave. Co. C, 1st Reg. Engineers, was gassed and twice wounded
- Carden, Major Charles J., M. D., from 284 Washington St. 3rd Bat. Medical Corps, 801st Pioneer Inf Field Hosp. No. 333, Sanitary Train No. 309 at Camp Zachary Taylor
- Carden, John B., from Washington St. U. S. Navy Warrent Machinist on U. S. S. Lake Fenwood

- Cardwell, Leslie E., from 77 Locke St. Co. D, 23Inf. Was wounded at Soissons, and was sent home.
- Carelis, Apostolos, from 39 North St. to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Carreilo, James, from White St., 49th Reg. U. S. Army, was in France.
- Carey, Robert Francis, from 42 Blossom St., Brad. Co. F, 6th Co. Signal Corps to Co. B, 116th Reg. Field Signal Corps in France. Slightly wounded in action October 10, 1918
- Carey, Thomas B., from 17 William St. to Camp Devens, 42nd Inf.
- Carignan, Everett Eugene, from 18 Sandler Terrace, U. S. Navy
- Cariseo, Corp. Alfred, from 7 View St. Co. M, 23rd Reg. Inf. Was in France and Germany
- Carleton, George, from 3 Summit Ave. Co. F, 10th Reg. at Camp Bartlett
- Carleton, George A., from 107 Hildale Ave. U. S. Navy, Cook on U. S. S. Mt. Vernon
- Carlin, Lawrence J., from 38 Laurel Ave., Brad. U. S. Navy on the U. S. S. Nevada in Grand Fleet at Firth of Forth
- Carmody, James A., from 111 Main St. U. S. Navy on the U. S. S. Wisconsin was overseas many times
- Carmody, John Joseph, from 25 Brookline Ave, to Camp Devens 24th Co. 6th Bat. Depot Brigade
- Carney, Frank J., from 1 Medford St. 1st Class Musician U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Machigonne
- Carney, George Blaine, from 26 Merri-mack St. Co. C. 10th U. S. Eng. in France. He lost both legs in action Died at Newport News, Feb., 1919
- Carney, Louis James, form 1 Medford St. U. S. Naval Reserves Band.
- Carney, William C., from 1 Medford St. 483rd U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps in France
- Carpenter, Frank Edward, from 14 Victor St., to Camp Devens in 12th Military Police
- Carr, Ralph D., from 35 Orchard St. U. S. Naval Reserves
- Carragher, Corp. Ralph William, from 37-9th Ave. Headquarters Co. 2nd Balloon Squadron, was in France
- Carriere, Arthur, from Cedar St. U. S. Navy at Providence, R. I.
- Carrier, Arthur G., from 12 Hancock St. U. S. Naval Aero Squad, Newport, N. J.
- Carrier, George Everett, from 90 Grove St., U. S. Navy, operating base, Unit K, Co. 357 Hampton Rds.
- Carrigg, Sergt. Paul Raymond, from 40 10th Ave. 304th Laundry Co. of 302nd Reg. in France
- Carrigan, Eugene H., from 4 Bethel St. Battery A. 102 Red U. S. Field Artillery in France
- Carroll, Francis J., from 47 North St. U. S. Naval Reserves
- Carroll, William J., from 47 North St. U. S. Medical Corps to 69th U. S. Engineers in Siberia. was also at Argonne Forrest and Chat. Thierry.
- Carter, Yoeman Alfred B., from 31 Green St. U. S. Navy
- Carter, Elmer J., from 23 Stage St. U. S. Cavalry in Texas.
- Carter, Hector Joseph, from 85 Blais dell St. to Camp Sevier, S. C.
- Carter, Howard V., from 22 Main St. U. S. Army Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Carter, Corp. Leon H., from 9 Chestnut St. Co. C. 103 U. S. Inf. enlisted at Manchester, N. H. Wounded in action July 30, 1918.
- Carter, Corp. Ralph Woodward, from 23 Chestnut St., to Camp Devers Co. B. 1st Development Bat.
- Cartier, John B., from 16 Lafayette St. U. S. Aero Sq. at Kelly Field, Texas
- Cartier, William E., from 16 Lafayette St. U. S. Merchant Marine
- Carver, Merle Franklin, from 21 Pen-tucket St., to Camp Jackson, Reg. Army Camp
- Casare, Domeniconi, from 19 Grove St., U. S. Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.
- Casazza, Sergt. Romeau F., from 147 Washington St. 826th U. S. Aero Squad, was in France
- Casey, Sergt. Daniel Nulty, from 19 Newcomb St., Co. A, trans to Officers School. Trans to 164th U. S. Inf. 41st Div., trans to First De placement Div. Embarcation Dept. at St. Nazaire, France March 20, '19
- Casey, Edward Francis, from 19 Newcomb St., 12th Co. 2nd Reg. U. S. Naval Aviation at Gulfport, Miss.
- Casey, Thomas, from 8th Ave. U. S. 16th U. S. Inf. at Manila, P. Is.
- Casey, Sergt. Thomas F., from 143 8th Ave. Co. M. 45th U. S. Infantry at Fort Benj. Harrison

- Casey, William P., from 65 Hale St. 102nd U. S. Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, was in France.
- Cashman, Francis Augustine, from 150 Hildale Ave., was in Q. M. Corps, also Merchant Marine, drafted to Fort Slocum, July 8, '18.
- Cass, Lewis Franklin, from 295 Lowell Ave. U. S. Navy, Transport Huron
- Cassazza, Corp. Ernest, from 15 Rose St. Troop K, 3rd U. S. Cavalry was in England
- Cassily, Lieut. Edward M., from 21 Charles St. 59th Reg. C. A. C. at Newport, R. I.
- Cassily, Lieut. Herbert D., from 38 Primrose St. was in Co. F 8th Mass., trans. Officers Training Camp Lee, Va.
- Cassily, James, from 72 Primrose St. U. S. Navy. Was long time in Hospital.
- Cassily, Leo R., from 21 Union St., U. S. Marine Corps, was in France.
- Cassily, W. Harry, from 21 Charles St., U. S. Q. M. Corps at San Antonio Texas.
- Castle, Ray, from 134 Elm St., died of pneumonia at Camp Upton, N. J., Oct. 8, 1918. He had been in Co. K, 3rd Div. Bat. Aged 29.
- Castine, Corp. Simon A., formerly of Haverhill, Headquarters Co. 101st U. S. Inf.
- Castine, William E., from 55 North Ave., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. Art. in France
- Castorias, George Demetre, from Bedford St. drafted but not sent to Camp.
- Caswell, Edward George, from 37 Eastern Ave. U. S. Navy, 2nd Co. 3rd Reg. Training Station, Newport, R. I.
- Caswell, Frederick James, from 37 Eastern Ave. U. S. Naval Reserves at Hingham, Mass.
- Caswell, Harold A., from 37 Eastern Ave. U. S. Engineer Force was in France, trans to U. S. Naval Reserves and was over seas several times.
- Caswell, James Woodbury, from 235 Broadway, U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Galveston
- Caswell, Leander Henry, from 2 Grove St. Co. A, 1st Corp Cadets 101st U. S. Engineers, 26th Division in France
- Caswell, Milan W., from 7 Elm Pl U. S. Merchant Marine
- Caswell, Miss Ruth, from 235 Broadway, Red Cross Nurse at Base Hospital Unit No. 55
- Catalli, Carlo, from 45 Hall St. Italian Army, wounded and left on field of action, taken prisoner by Austrians and placed in prison there
- Cate, Corp. Carroll Dearborn, from 62 Howard St. 48th Reg. U. S. C. A. C. at Newport News, Va
- Cate, Corp. Harry Joseph, from 27 Neck rd. W. H., 74th Ballon Company at Kelly Field, Texas.
- Cate, Herman Wood, from 27 Neck Road, W. H., S. A. T. C. Amherst College
- Cate, Malcolm Stetson, from 4 Linwood St., to Camp Upton to 8th Transportation, Aberdeen, N. Y.
- Cate, Philip, from 1 Lafayette Sq. U. S. A. C. Boston Harbor
- Cate, Lieut. Theodore W., from 63 Howard St. 65th U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Lake Charles, La.
- Cavan, Daniel J., from 82 Franklin St. Co. H. 3rd Bat. C. W. S. Camp Edgewood, Md.
- Cavan, Corp. Jeremiah J., from 82 Franklin St. Co. C. 326th U. S. Inf. report was that he had been severely wounded. He was discharged June 5, 1919.
- Cavaretto, Igniazio, from 2 Jackson St., at Camp Devens in Development Battalion
- Cayo, George O., formerly of Haverhill. U. S. Navy.
- Cazaglio, John, from 1 Williams St. U. S. C. A C. at Fort Howard
- Cerasnolo, Tobio, from 13 Bartlett St. U. S. Coast Guard at Plum Island Station
- Cerat, Cook Cyrille J., from 26 Pleasant St. Battery A, struck by lightning at Boxford and discharged
- Cerat, Sergt. Joseph D., from 22 Hancock St. Battery A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France
- Cerradi, Peter, from 5 Temple Pl. was in U. S. Army Camp Jackson
- Chabot, Joseph, from 29 Oak Terrace 36th M. G. Bat. 12th Division Camp Devens, was in U. S. Merchant Marine
- Chabot, Paul Austin, from 46 11th Ave. 35th M. G. Bat. 12th Div. Camp Devens.
- Chamberlain, Lionel F., from 21 Laurel Ave., Brad. U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.

- Champagne, George Alcide, from 89 Lafayette Sq. Prov. Co. Chemical Warfare Service, Camp Kendrick's, N. J.
- Chandler, Leon, from 16 New St. under name of Leo Chase in U. S. Navy on U. S. S. Birmingham
- Chaplin, Joseph W. H., from 7 Clinton St. U. S. Naval Radio Sec. Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.
- Chapman, Earl, from 9 Cedar St. U. S. Regular Army
- Chapman, Corp. Leroy W., from 3 Dexter St. Bat A, 3rd U. S. Field Art. Fort Sill, Okla.
- Chaput, George, from Main St. U. S. Navy
- Chaput, Captain George R., from 8 Altamont St. U. S. Medical Cps. at Army Base Hospital, Camp Bowie Texas
- Charbonneau, John L., from 9 Blaisdell St. 359th U. S. Aero Sq. Minneola, N. Y.
- Chard, Franklin A., from 59 Vestry St. Headquarters detachment Air Service Camp Morrison, Va.
- Chard, George E., from 49 East Broadway, Co. C, 103 U. S. Inf. in France
- Charou, Israel Nelson, from 23 Hilldale Ave., Co. C, 3rd Supply train, severely wounded in action July, '18 1918
- Charoux, Remi F., from 65 Summer St. U. S. Cavalry in France
- Charron, Isidore Peter, from 18 Harrison St. U. S. Navy, crossed the sea many times during the war.
- Chase, Arthur B., from 10 Lake Ave. U. S. S. Virginia, died of pneumonia June 7, 1917, at Portsmouth N. H.
- Chase, Benjamin Lester, from 9 Chestnut St. U. S. Navy at Bumkin Is.
- Chase, Everett N., from 16 Merrimack St. U. S. Navy Training Station at Newport, R. I.
- Chase, Sergt. Edgar S., from 22 Court St. Bat. B, 102nd Reg. Field Art. transferred to Signal Corps
- Chase, Ida L., from 10 Columbia Park Red Cross Nurse was in New York and London
- Chase, Lloyd Charles, from U. S. Aero Sq. at Kelly Field, Texas
- Chase, Murray Eugene, from 27 Vine St. U. S. Naval Reserve Force, U. S. S. No. 369 M. M.
- Chase, Willard W., from 218½ Essex St. Supply Co. 23rd Inf. died in of pneumonia at Coblenz Germany, Feb. 26, 1919, aged 17.
- Chenevert, Miss Lea, from Columbia Apartment, accepted as Red Cross Nurse for Foreign Nursing Service
- Chibiska, Joseph J., from 11 Cogswell St., U. S. Navy.
- Chick, Sergt. Arnold Lamont from 89 Chestnut St., Bugler, 104th Field Art. 27th Div. in France.
- Chick, William E., from 45 Howard St., U. S. Railway Mail Service in France.
- Child, Frank M., from 34 Commonwealth Ave., U. S. Q. M. Corps, Co. K, 26th Shoemaking Company No. 1, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Child, Roscoe, from 34 Commonwealth Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Division
- Chiligerian, Haran, from 23 How St., to Camp Dix June 26, 1919.
- Chiopelis, Costas Christos, from 114 Blaisdell St., 33rd Coast Art. Corps.
- Chisholm, James A., from 7 Pecker St., to Camp Upton, Aug. 30, 1918.
- Chooljian, Kasrof, from 63 Columbia Park, French Oriental Legion in Egypt.
- Chapelas, Costas, from 104½ Merrimack St., 23rd C. A. C. Camp Eustis, Va.
- Chaninard, Alfred J., from 16 Hillside St. U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Virginia.
- Chauinard, Eugene J., from 16 Hillside St., Co. F 104th U. S. Inf. in France, wounded in action March
- Christenson, Henry, from 191 Kenozza St., Co. K 42nd U. S. Inf. 12th Div.
- Christmas, Albert, from 241 Broadway to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Christman, Wilfred Homer, from 6 Arch Place, Co. A 302nd M. G. Bt. in 76th Division overseas.
- Churchill, Miss Sarah, from Buttonwoods Ave., Red Cross nurse in England, Russia, France and Egypt.
- Ciampa, Tony, from 41 Endicott St., U. S. C. A. C.
- Clancy, Boyce Philip, from 271 Main St., Co. H, 60th U. S. Inf. in France.
- Clancy, Clifton J., from 87 High St., Co. F 103rd Reg. U. S. Inf. in France.
- Clancy, George E., from 69 Pleasant St., U. S. Naval Reserves Bumkin Island.
- Clancy, Harold, from 77 High St., U. S. Naval Reserves, Great Lakes Station.
- Clantman, Joseph, from 35 High St., 22nd Bat. Canadian Infantry, was in France.

- Clark, Chester, from Main St., U. S. Signal Corps of 51st U. S. Aero Sq.
- Clarke, Lieut. Clifton A., from 112 Emerson St., U. S. Navy. Yeoman at Charlestown Yard. Was overseas
- Clark, Cornelius E., formerly of Haverhill Battery B 303 Field Art. in France, home Bangor Maine.
- Clark, Lieut. Elmer B., formerly of Haverhill. U. S. Sanitary Corps died at U. S. General Hospital Rokway N. J. May 22, 1919.
- Clark, Frederick L., from Chadwick Road, U. S. Hospital Corps, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., to Base Hospital
- Clark, Grover Cleveland, from 16 Oak St., Co. F 22nd U. S. Engineering Corps at Fort Harrison, Ind.
- Clark, George D., from 14 John St., Co. F 103rd U. S. Inf. in France.
- Clark, George L., from 240 Washington St., 837th U. S. Aero Sq. Signal No. 66 in France.
- Clark, Harry Hugh, from 40 St., 7th Co. U. S. Art. Fort Hancock.
- Clark, Howard Tyler, from 42 Sheridan St., U. S. Ordnance Corps, Ordnance Office, Hoboken, N. J.
- Clark, John, from Florence Ave. U. S. Army, Mechanical Dept.
- Clark, John F., from 105 Webster St., U. S. Medical Corps, Base Hospital Overseas.
- Clark, Ralph C., from 102 Groveland St., limited service at Dartmouth College.
- Clark, Corp. Raymond Walter, from 83 Arlington St., Bat. A 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. Was in France.
- Clark, Robert Young, from North Ave U. S. Navy, was overseas.
- Clark, Roland, from 102 Groveland St., with Co. F. 8th Mass. Inf. was overseas.
- Clark, William A., from 6 School St., U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Covington.
- Clarke, William T., from 6 Carol St., 8th Co., U. S. C. A. Corps. Fort Banks, was overseas.
- Clay, Everett Bradley, from 3 Lafayette St., U. S. C. A. C. Fort Williams, Portland Harbor.
- Clement, Sergt. Anthony, from 13 Doane St., 303rd Headquarters Co. Was in France.
- Clements, William, from 78 Hancock St., U. S. Navy.
- Cleveland, Thomas B., from 184 Main St. S. A. T. Corps at Dartmouth.
- Clifford, John Edward, from 148 Water St. U. S. Merchant Marine U. S. Transport Canoga.
- Clifford, W. H., from Middlesex St. Horseshoer, Supply Co. 102nd Field Art. in France
- Clish, Lewis Eugene, from 126 Webster St. U. S. Marines at Paris Island
- Clive, William Edward, from 78 Portland St. U. S. Field Art. trans. in France to Base Hospital 116 "M. H. No. 2, C. H. 119"
- Clogston, Forrest W., from Allen St. U. S. Naval Reserves. U. S. S. Coastwise, was overseas
- Clough, Ralph Harrison, from 504 Washington St. U. Naval Reserves; was at Camp Onana.
- Cloutier, Joseph, from 2 Benjamin St. No. 61774; was in 22nd Battalion, Canadian Army
- Coakley, Bernard M., from 27 Middlesex St. U. S. Navy U. S. S. Wyoming; was overseas many times
- Coakley, Timothy A., from 27 Middlesex St. U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Tacoma was in convoy service.
- Coddaire, Charles, from 94 Portland St., in French Army for four years
- Coddaire, David J., from 94 Portland St. U. S. Naval Reserves, Commissary Dept., Boston Harbor.
- Coddaire, John E., from 52 Brockton Ave. U. S. 2nd Medical Corps, Ambulance Div.
- Coddaire, Yeoman Wm. H., from 53 Brockton Ave. U. S. Naval Reserves was on the U. S. S. Abraham Lincoln also the U. S. S. Western Front, when they were torpedoed
- Codilian, Louis, from 78a River St., to Camp Jackson, S. C. June 3, '18.
- Coe, Alice B., fr. Hale Hospital, State Guard Red Cross Nurse, (rank of Second Lieut.) Emergency Hospital Boston
- Coffin, Captain Frank Herbert, from 91 Emerson St. U. S. Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 131 also at Lemans in France
- Coffin, Harold F., from 8 Vine St., was in 59th Reg. U. S. Field Art. also 10th Reg. Field Art. at Camp Jackson
- Coffin, Corp. Howard Jackson, from 21 Green St. 35th Reg. U. S. Field Art. Camp McClellan, Ala.
- Coffin, Herbert Prescott, from 21 Green St. S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Institute
- Cogliani, Emiliano, from 46 Laurel Ave., to Camp Devens June 24, '18 12th Division
- Cogswell, Elmer Forrest, from 98 Fountain St. U. S. Aviation Corps. Garden City, L. I.

- Cogswell, John Wilbur, from 98 Fountain St., U. S. Reserves, Hampton Rds. Va.
- Cogswell, Wilder Drury, from 98 Main St. Bradford to Camp Devens, Mar. 28. 1918.
- Cogswell, Major William H., from 51 North Ave. U. S. Medical Corps, 73rd Coast Art. Corps, was overseas
- Cohen, Abraham L., from 635 Washington St., Co. A. 302 M. G. B. 76 Div., was in France.
- Cohen, Jacob, from 635 Washington St. First Dental Corps Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
- Cohen, Joseph H., from 635 Washington St. U. S. Medical Reserve at Camp Dix, N. J.
- Colburn, Herber W., from 214 Primrose St. Co. E, 1st Mass. Eng. rejected. Drafted Camp Devens July 24th, 1918. 12th Div.
- Colburn, John J., from 214 Primrose St. 14th U. S. Engineers, was in France.
- Colby, Corp Frank E., from 53 Main St Third Supply Train Motor Truck. Co. No. 15 3rd Division.
- Colby, Geo. C. from 23 Pecker St. U. S. Navy, Hingham Station.
- Colby, Herbert Jr., from Merrill Ave. 4th Reg. U. S. Inf. at Fort Slocum.
- Colby, Corp. Herbert C., from 45 Webster St. Brad. 81st U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps.
- Colby, Herbert, from 105 Webster St. U. S. Medical Corps, 493rd Aero Sq.
- Colby, John K. from Byron St. Brad. S. A. T. Corps Plattsburg. R. O. T. Corps.
- Colby, 1st Lieut. Ralph, from 116 Main St. Overseas with Eng. Corps, trans to 38th Inf., was gassed at St. Mikial and wounded in action at Argonne Forrest.
- Cole, Captain Arthur H., "The Rock of the Marne," from 59 Arlington St. U. S. Ordinance Dept. of Washington D. C.
- Cole, Corp Harrison R., from 29 Jasper St. U. S. Coast Art. Corps Fort Revere, Hull, Mass.
- Cole, Wm. H., from 33 Washington Ave. Co. F, 8th Mass. Reg. Inf.
- Cole, William Hardy, from 15 Pecker St. U. S. Navy. Gunner's mate on the U. S. Prairie and U. S. Torpedo Des. Evans, was overseas.
- Colepetro, Lorenzo, from 56 River St. Drafted to Camp Devens, was in 12th Div.
- Colles, Frederick Douglass, from 12 Ashland St., drafted to Camp Devens, Sept. 1st, 1918, 12th Div.
- Colla, Stephen, from Baldwin St. U. S. Reg. Army, enlisted in Boston, was in France.
- Colleton, Charles Stanley, from 46 Temple St., U. S. Navy, USS dis. Re-enlisted Bat. F 44th U. S. Coast Art Corps, 39th Brigade, was overseas, died May 21, '19, aged 19 years
- Colleton, First Lieut George A., from 18 Newcom St., was in Co. F 8th Mass., resigned Co. C 345th Bat., U. S. Tank Corps as telegrapher, was in France.
- Collins, Angus Buckley, from 41 John St., 7th Co. Depot Brigade, Camp Devens.
- Collins, Alonzo Charles, from 3 May St. British Canadian Exp. France. Taken prisoner Oct. 13, '18, released from German prison Dec. 4th 1918.
- Collins, Daniel Joseph, from 53 Haseltine St. U. S. Army Field Clerk at Tours, France.
- Collins, Frank Robinson, fr 50 Brockton Ave. Bat. E 22nd U. S. Field Art. Fort Oglethorpe.
- Collins, Frank Stanley, from 4 Crosby St. drafted Camp McClellan Aug. 21 1918.
- Collins, Harold E., from 24 Hancock St., 6th U. S. Ambulance Corps Medical Dept. Camp Greenleaf.
- Collins, Sergt. Henry, from Lexington Ave. Brad. U. S. Medical Corps. 71st Division of Artillery.
- Collins, Sergt. Henry, from Pond St. USA Corps Fort B Medical Corps.
- Collins Lieut. James J., from 51 Green St. U. S. Coast Art. Corps Fort Flagler, 14 years in service.
- Collins, Sergt. Leo. D., from Upland Ave., Bat. A 102nd Reg U. S. Field Art. 26th Div. Was wounded and severely gassed in action.
- Collins, Reuben H., from 85 Brockton Ave. U. S. Aero Sq. Air craft production. Salesville, R. I.
- Collins, Zilia L, from 4 Crosby St. enlisted U. S. Field Art. April 36, 1918.
- Colomy, Captain James E. from 34 Lindell St. U. S. Marine Corps, was at Manila, Phillipine Islands.
- Colt, David Franklin, from Horne St. Ward Hill, U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps 12th Photographic Section.
- Comeau, Antime, from 24 Bellevue Av Drafted to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 8, 1918.
- Comeau, Augustine A., from Saunders Hill, Bat. A. 102 Reg. US Field Art. Was in France.

- Comeau, Arlene E., from Lafayette Sq Battery B, US Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Comeau, Sergt. Archie Joseph, from 11 High St., Bat. E 102nd US Field Art. Reported missing in action April 1, 1918, returned to duty before the war was over.
- Comeau, Desire J., from 19 Maxwell St., Co. B 3rd Reg. US Inf. at Del Rio, Texas.
- Comeau, Sergt. Eddie J., from 24 Gilbert Ave. US 2 M Corps at Middleton, N. C.
- Comeau, Sergt. Gustave A., from 103 Winter St., Co. E 43rd US Inf. Fort Bliss, Texas.
- Comeau, Gustave Joseph, from 17 Vine St. Drafted US Coast Art. Corps Fort Williams.
- Comeau, Joseph Arcade, from 29 New St. Drafted to Camp Devens, April 16, '18, overseas in 76th Div.
- Comeau, John Dennis, from 7 North St. Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. in France.
- Comeau, Sergt. John Louis, from 105 Kingsbury Ave., 48th US Aero Repair Sq. Was in England.
- Comeau, Sergt. Joseph S., from 3 Orchard St. 3rd Wagon Co. Camp Stanley Trans US Balloon Sect. Waldo, Texas.
- Comeau, Joseph Ulysse, from 62 Temple St. Co. D 168th US Inf. 42nd Rainbow Div., was wounded in action at Beauvardeas.
- Comeau, Lee Calvin, from 11 Lancaster St., Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. Was severely gassed in action.
- Comeau, Sergt. Leon J., from 105 Kingsbury Ave., US Aero Sq. Balloon Sect., was overseas a year.
- Comeau, Louis J., from 80 Lafayette Sq., Co. E 54th US Inf. trans to 58th US Medical Corps, missing in action. He died in New York Hospital July 31, 1919.
- Comeau, Corp. Melburn A., from Gilbert Ave. US Eng. Corps, was in France.
- Comeau, Pius, from 22 Bellevue Ave. British Canadian Expd. to France from Nova Scotia.
- Comeau, Roger Valary, from 17 Vine St. drafted to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Comeau, Wilbur M., from Bradford Heights, Brad., Co. F 104th Reg. US Inf. Killed in action April 12th 1918, first member of Co. F to be killed in war.
- Condak, John A., from 18 Henry St. Drafted to Camp Devens July 24, 1918.
- Conforti, Sergt. Peter, from 450 River St., musician 30th Reg. US Army Band. Was at St. Mihiel, Verdun and Argonne Forest.
- Conley, Harry F., from 27 Davis St. British Canadian Eng., was in France, was 13 months in the Boar War.
- Conley, Corp. James Daniel, from 75 George St. US Q. M. Corps, died at Camp Devens, Sept. 24th '18, aged 27 years.
- Conlon, Yeoman Henry W., from Grove St. US Navy, was stationed at Montreal, Canada.
- Conlon, James E., from 24 Grove St. Brad. US Q. M. Corps at Camp Meigs.
- Conlon, Connion Theodore, from 61 Charles St. US Army, enlisted in 1914, was in France in many battles, died at Newburyport Sept. 10, 1920, aged 22.
- Conlon, Sergt. Thomas E., from 24 Grove St. Brad. Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, Fourth Army Corps, was with army of occupation.
- Conlon, Sergt. Urban E., from Kimball St. Brad. 78th US Aero Sq. Fort Sam Houston, was overseas and saw active service.
- Cosvelani, Ovila, from River St. US Q'trmaster's Corps, Camp Cleaves.
- Connell, Arthur Wilbur, from 9 Carleton Ave. S. A. T. A. Corps Boston College.
- Connell, Charles B., from 29 Central St. 52nd Batt. 7th US Anti-Aircraft Div. was in France.
- Connell, Ensign Edward M., from Carleton Ave. US Naval Aviators, Training School at Pensacola Fla.
- Connell, Paul E., from 4 Bartlett St. 2nd Co. US Q. M. Corps Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- Connell, Richard H., from 9 Carleton Ave. US Navy, storekeeper at Hingham, Mass.
- Connell Jr, Major William Henry, fr 29 Central St. Brad. 68th US Aero Sq. Signal Co. and Post Office at San Antonio Texas.
- Connor, Charles Bernard, from 65 Kimball St., US Army to Camp Dix, June 26th, 1918.
- Conner, Ist Lieut. George James from 166 Winter St. US Medical Reserve Corps, Camp Dix, Base Hospital.

- Connor, Herbert, from 101 Blossom St. Brad. Officers' Training Camp California.
- Connor, Major Homer Leigh, from 85 Emerson St. US Hospital Corps, Laboratory Dept. at Atlanta Ga.
- Connor, William E., from Haverhill 66th US Aero Sq. reported missing in action March 27, 1918.
- Connors, Edward, from 45 North St. Bat. D 55th US S. C. A. C.
- Connors, Edward, from 70 Kenosha Ave. 301 US Coast Art. Corps
- Connors, John J., from 209 Winter St. No. 2329921 of Canadian D. D. No. 7, was overseas.
- Conroy, John G., from 3 Orchard St. Co. 32 Dept. Brigade at Chamblee Georgia.
- Constance, Emil Constantine, from 39 White St. 3192987, 7th Co., trans Reg. Fort Hancock Va.
- Constantine, Pantazi F., from 1 Williams St. US Navy.
- Constantine, Peter T., from 1 Williams St. U. S. N., Naval Battery No. 1, in France, was Marine Rifle Range Instructor at Annapolis Md.
- Costas, John K., from 1 Broadway, Co. M 23rd US Inf., was in France.
- Conty, James, from 7 Jackson St. (See record of James LeConty.
- Coogan, Sergt. George H., from 107 Grove St. Co. D 320 Machine Gun Co. of 82nd Div., was in France.
- Coogan, Leo James, from 16 Seventh Ave., to Camp Devens, June 20, '18. 12th Div.
- Coogan, Paul A., from 16 Seventh Ave., US Q. M. Dept. Madison Barracks, Sockets, Harbor, in France.
- Cook, Sergt. Forrest R., formerly 3 Byron St. Brad. Co. A. 102 Machine Gun Batt., was awarded the French Croix de Guerre for special hazardous work.
- Cook, George Edward, from 27 Kent St., Co. A. 54 US Engineers, Camp Dix.
- Cook, Sergt. Joseph T., from cor White and Vine Sts. Co. K 41st Receiving Co., US Q. M. Corps, trans to Clerical Co. 1 K 22.
- Cooke, John Thomas, from 5 Fourth Ave. Co. A 301st Supply Train, was overseas.
- Cook, Scott L., from 79 Central St. Brad. US Marine Corps on US S. Erris, was in Japan.
- Cooley, Mess Sergt. Lee Amos, from 53 Main St., Co. A 302nd Machine Gun Bat., was overseas.
- Coolidge, Estmick, from 14 Water St. 2nd US Cavalry Supply Troop.
- Coombs, Milton E., from 445 Main St. US Aviation Sq. Signal Corps., Fort Snelling, Minn.
- Coonelis, George Max, from 7 Locke St. to Camp Devens, July 24, 1918 12th Div.
- Cooper, Corp. Daniel F., from 67 6th Ave. Co. E 23rd US Inf. Killed in action at Parry France, June 13, 1918, aged 26 years.
- Cooper, Fred L., from 19 Columbia Pk. 49th US Inf., was in France.
- Coparanis, Theodore Anastasias, from 49 Bateman St., to Camp Devens, July 24th 1918, 12th Div.
- Coran, Samuel Joseph, fr 57 White St. Co. A 3rd Battalion, US National Guard Army unassigned.
- Cordaska, Frank, from River St., Drafted to Camp Upton, May 27 '18.
- Cordischi, Stanti, from 227 River St. to Camp Dix, June 27th, 1918.
- Coreau, John D., from Lafayette Sq. Battery A 102nd US Field Art. in France, Home Digby Co. N. S.
- Coriiss, Frank, from 3 Hancock St., US Medical Corps Base Hospital No. 116 Bazoillies-sur-Musse, 14 mo.
- Corless, Harvey A., from 1003 Broadway 4th Recruit Co. 198th Aero Sq. Kelly Field, was overseas.
- Cormier, Charles J., from 452 Washington St., Interpreter at 3rd Zone Major Headquarters at Haut, Beaumont and Marne, injured at Neu-chateau.
- Cormier, Francis, from 452 Washington St., US Coast Art. Corps Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Cornellier, Wilfred Willard, fr Amesbury Rd. to Camp Devens, June 24, 1918, 12th Division.
- Corovillis, Michael Demetrian, from 89 Emerson St. to Camp Devens, July '18, 12th Div.
- Corson, Sergt. Harold Whittier, from 33 Summer St. US Aero Squad 616 Transportation and Supply Station Middleton, Pa.
- Corwin, Corporal Royal S., from Commonwealth Ave. Co. C 101st Batt. Signal Corps. was in every drive from March 21, '18 to Nov. 11, '18.
- Corkery, Samuel J., from 67 Williams St. Batt. A 102nd US Field Art., in France.
- Costadimos, Stavas, from High St. to Camp Devens, Sept. 3, '18, 12th Div
- Costello, Norbert, from 48 Dudley St. 1st Nova Scotia Regiment at Aldershot, N. S., was overseas.

- Costello, Patrick J., from 94½ Cedar St., Princess Pat Reg. 66th B'tn of Canada, seriously wounded in action at Verdun.
- Cote, Felix, from 1 Lafayette Sq. US Army Signal Corps, was in France.
- Cote, Joseph Oscar, from 132 Winter St. 52nd US Aero Sq. at Mineola.
- Cote, Phillippe, from 1 Lafayette Sq. 31st Co. US Coast Art. Corps at Fort Warren.
- Cote, Philip Louis, from 15 Hale St. 31 Co. US Coast Art. Corps. was overseas.
- Cote, Wilfred, formerly Hilldale Ave. enlisted at Lawrence, was slightly wounded in France.
- Cotter, Francis Andrew, from 198 Primrose St. US Navy, U. S. S. Saranac, was overseas.
- Cotter, James, from Dexter St., U. S. Aviation Corps.
- Cotter, John James, from 77 Bellevue Ave. U. S. Coast Art. Co. at Fort Dupont, Del.
- Cotter, Sergt. Richard M., from 70 Summer St. US Medical Corps of the 6th Inf. at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Cotter, Thomas S., from N. Broadway, Troop B. 7th US Cavalry at El Paso, Texas.
- Couchaine, William F., formerly of Haverhill. Co. B. 326th US Field Signal Batt. at Camp Wordsworth.
- Coucouvitis, Nicholas K., from 3 Pilgrim Rd. to Camp Devens, July 24, '18, 12th Division.
- Coughlin, Corp. John F., from 28 Lewis St., Battery A, 102nd U. S. Field Art. Killed in action during the last days of the War, aged 22 yrs.
- Coulombe, Edward, from 10 Hillside St., Co. M 58th US Inf. in France.
- Counderio, Sergt. Nicholas George, from 6 Locke St. 7th A. A. Section 51st Batt. US Field Art., was in France.
- Coundjeris, Sergt. Epaminondas, from 33 Lewis St., US Medical Corps 52nd Batt. US Art. Fort Oglethorpe Georgia.
- Countemanche, Samuel L., from Fay Ave., see entry of Samuel L. Short.
- Coupal, Joseph Richard, from 23 Beacon St. Co. C 415 Field Bakery, Q. M. Corps.
- Courchaine, Orvila, from Park Ave. Co. D 307 U. S. Field Art.
- Courcy, John G., from 3 Orchard St., 8th Co. 32nd US Machine Gun Bat.
- Coumenjan, Nicholas, from 33 Locke St. to Fort Slocum, rejected.
- Coursen, Newton Levi, from 61 Fountain St., 21st Co. 312 Field Signal Bat.
- Court, Sergt. Eli, from 418 Washington St., 35th Machine Gun Batt. 12th Div.
- Court, Lieut. Samuel J., from 418 Washington St. US Medical, enlisted reserve, Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Courtreau, Francis, from Grove St., was in French Army three years at Seine Enferinere.
- Couture, Aime, from 57 Bellevue Ave. Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Art. in France.
- Cox, Corp. Carroll F., from 18 Minot Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Harvard Col.
- Cox, Francis X., from Ferry St., Brda. US Navy, Navy Yard. Philadelphia.
- Coyle, James F., from 2 Cherry St., Battery A 102nd Reg. US Field Art. Was in France
- Crafts, Ensign Neil, from 90 Main St. Brad. US Navy Hospital Reserve Corps, Newport, R. I.
- Craig, Harvey Albert, from 5 Beach St. Co. A 148 Machine Gun Batt. Was in France.
- Cramm, George Boner, from Woodmont Ave. Co. D 311th Supply Train Q. M. Corps, was in France.
- Cram, Paul P. from 14 Westland Ter. Volunteer Americana Field Ambulance Corps in France, wounded and gassed in 1917, received French Croix de Guerre and special mention for bravery.
- Credit, Arthur Edward, from 2 Angle St. to Camp Devens Sept. 18, 1918.
- Cremento, Marro, from 1 Porter St. to Fort Slocum, July 5th, '18.
- Crenonean, Umberto, from 23 Pleasant St. US Reg. Army, enlisted 1916. Was in France in 1st Division.
- Crepeau, Albert A., from 128 Hilldale Ave., US Navy, was overseas many times.
- Crimmins, James Harold, from 813 Main St. to Camp Jackson, S. C. Aug. 27, 1918.
- Crisenti, Domenik Jr., from 23 Washington Ave. to Camp Devens, July 24, 1918. 12th Division.
- Crocker, Corp. Henry Wilson, from 57 How St. Co. F 104th US Inf., was wounded in action.
- Crocker, John McKinely, from 98 Haseltine St. Brad. Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. in France, cited for gallant conduct when enemy attacked April 20, 21, 1918 in the Toul Section.

- Crockett, Corporal. Ballard, from 411 Washington St. Bat. A 102 Reg. US Field Art. in France, was also in Adj. Gen. Office First Army Corps.
- Cronin, Andrew Leo, from 5 Kimball St., US Navy, U. S. S. Alabama.
- Cronin, Sergt. David, from 12 Green St. Bat. A. 102nd US Reg. Field Art. in France, also Instructor at Camp Hill, Va., was cited by Gen. Edwards for bravery at the battle of Seichprey.
- Cronin, Francis, from 235 Essex St. Camp Dix, June 27th, '18.
- Cronin, Francis William, from 162 Elm St. Brad. S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Inst.
- Cronin, George A., from 12 Green St. Co. C 301st US Inf. trans to Co C 163rd US Inf. was in France.
- Cronin, John Jr., from Primrose St. to Camp Devens, Apr. 4, 1918.
- Cronin, John J., from 24 Kimball St. Brad. S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Inst.
- Cronin, John Joseph, from 89 Franklin St. to Camp Jackson Aug. 27, '18
- Cronin, James Patrick, from 5 Kimball St. S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Inst.
- Cronin, Jeremiah J., fr 120 Emerson St., 331st Supply Co. U. S. Q. M. Corps, was in France, died of Pneumonia October 20th, '18.
- Cronin, William D. Jr., 119 Main St. No. 3083335, Regimental 20th Reserves, Canadian Army, Bramshott, England.
- Cronk, Frank Simeon, from 71 Central St. US Navy, US S. McKenney.
- Cronk, Paul W., from 71 Kimball St. 48th U. S. Aero Sq., was in France.
- Cross, John William, from 238 Ferry Road, Brad. Battery A 102nd US Field Art. Was in France.
- Crossland, Ernest A., from 66 Colby St. Brad., US Field Hospital, 102nd Dental Corps, 26th Div. Sanitary Train in France.
- Croston, Chas. H., fr 3 Hoyt's Grove 48th US Aero Sq. Signal Corps. 2nd Aviation Div., was in France.
- Croston, Francis, from 83 Emerson St. Knights of Columbus. Secretary. Was overseas.
- Croston, George H., from 83 Emerson St., Medical and Sanitary Corps, 103rd Field Art. 26th Div. in France
- Croteau, Sergt. Wilfred J., from 28 Lafayette Sq. Bat. A. 102 Field Art. a member of Sacrifice Battery at Deadman's curve near Toule.
- Crowell, Clarence George, from 14 Warren St. Brad. U. S. Merchant Marine U. S. Gov. Cobb.
- Crowell, Mechanic Herbert B., from 26 Chandler St. U. S. Aero Sq. Camp John Wise, Texas.
- Crowell, Sergt. Hugh M., from 30 Kent St. British Canadian Field Artillery; Was in France 18 months
- Crowley, Daniel, from Sixth Ave., Co. E. 23rd U. S. Inf. Killed at Battle of Chateau Thierry, June 13, 1918.
- Crowley, First Lieut. Jeremiah F., from Primrose St. 2nd Co. U. S. Heavy Art. Fort Howard, Md.
- Culbert, James L., from Bellevue Ave. U. S. Coast Art. Corps Fort Revere. Was in Siberia, Russia.
- Cullen, Yeoman Arthur P., from 27 White St. U. S. Navy, Dept. Coast Inspection, Squantum Destroyer Plant.
- Cullen, Sergt. Herbert Joseph, from 588 Lowell Ave. Co. K. 25th U. S. Q. M. Corps, Camp Johnston.
- Culliford, Ernest Wilfred, from North Broadway. U. S. Navy, was overseas.
- Culliford, Sidney, from 7 Vernon St. Brad. U. S. Navy, (was in Battery A. when formed) was on U. S. S. Boston.
- Cummings, Alfred M., from 57 White St. Co. D. Headquarters Brig. A. G. D. in France
- Cummings, Francis, from Blossom St. Brad. S. A. T. Corps Boston College
- Cummings, Earle D., from 18 Webster St. Battery D. 102nd U. S. Field Art. also in Theatrical Troupe of the 26th Division, came home with 101 1st U. S. Engineers.
- Cummings, John J., from 70 Blossom St. Brad. U. S. Navy, Barracks B. Newport, R. I., taken sick at Newport, died of pneumonia at Home October 4th, '18, aged 21 years.
- Cummings, James F., from 132 Franklin St. Battery A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. 101 1st Headquarters Train in France.
- Cummings, Michael J., from 132 Franklin St. Bat. D. 55th U. S. C. A. Corps, Fort Warren, was overseas.
- Cummings, Thomas Henry, from 45 North St. to Camp Jackson, Ga. Aug. 27, '18.
- Cunneen, Harry S., from 3 Chick Ave. Co. E. 49th U. S. Inf. gassed July 2, '18, wounded in action July 18, 1918 near Cierges, and died of wounds the next day, aged 19; he was with the U. S. 23rd Inf

- Cunningham, Jr. Arthur Fletcher, from No. Broadway to Camp Devens, March 28, 1918, 76th Division.
- Cunningham, George Osborne, from North Broadway, U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Delaware, was with the Grand Fleet, North Sea.
- Curley, Thomas Sylvester, from 133 Elm St. Brad. Special service. N. Y. State College.
- Curran, Corporal Vincent, from 12 How St., inducted into Army at Camp Devens, 46th Company Depot Brigade.
- Currier, Arthur C., from 135 Portland St., U. S. Navy.
- Currier, Clifton J., from 504 Groveland St., U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Currier, Francis P., from 48 Lincoln St. U. S. Q. M. Corps.
- Currier, George Edwin, from 90 Grove St. Co. H. 23rd U. S. Inf. in France
- Currier, George Everett, see Geo. Everett Carrier.
- Currier, Joseph Cook, from 61 Merri-mack St. to Camp Jackson, S. C. June 3, '18.
- Currier, Louis Alves, from 196 Main St. to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 8th '18.
- Currier, Vivian A., from 34 Main St. Br. U. S. Navy, Bumkin Island.
- Curry, Howard H., from 5 Welcome St. Electrician U. S. Naval Reserves
- Curtin, Edward Francis, from 39 Hill-side St. U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Curtin, John Joseph, from 27 Lancaster St. Co. K. 5th U. S. Q. M. Corps. Was overseas
- Curtin, John J., from 3 Cottage St. to Camp Upton, May 27th 1918.
- Curtin, Corporal Paul A., from 655 Primrose St. Co. K. 19th U. S. Q. M. Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Curtin, Patrick John, from 51 Vestry St. S. A. T. C. Corps, Newtonville, Mass.
- Custance, Adin, M., from 18 Newcomb St. 23rd U. S. Engineers in France.
- Custance, John, from 18 Newcomb St. U. S. Coast Art. Corps.
- Cziras, Domenikas, from 73 Beach St. to Camp Jackson S. C. June 3rd, '18.
- D'Entremont, Sizefraix Joseph, from 7 Whitcomb St., Drafted to Camp Devens April 26, '18.
- D'Eon, James A., from 75 Temple St. 73rd U. S. Aero Squad 56th Recruit Station. Was in France.
- D'Orazio, Achille, from 167 River St. Drafted to Camp Devens July 21, '18
- D'Orlando, Guiseppe Joseph, from 135 River St., Drafted to Syracuse N. Y. Aug. 5, Co. L. 328 Reg. 82nd Div.
- Dacey, Daniel Paul, from 149 Franklin St., S. A. T. C. Boston College.
- Decey, John Joseph, from 149 Franklin St., U. S. Navy.
- Dack, Joseph V., from Downing Ave., Drafted to Camp McClellan, Ala. Aug. 12, '18.
- Dade, George C., from 22 Kensington Ave., Drafted to Fort Slocum N. Y. March 11, '18.
- Dahill, Sergt. James T., from 208 Water St., 302nd M. C. Co. trans. to Q. M. Corps. was in France.
- Dale, Sergt. Oliver B., from William St., 103rd U. S. Aero Squad Signal Corps. Was in France.
- Daley, Charles E., from 11 Hale St., U. S. Army
- Daley, Dennis T., from 242 Hildale Ave., Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Daley, George Howard, from 67 Franklin St., Camp Dix Aug. 30, '18.
- Daley, John M., from 60 Vestry St., Co. C. 11th M. G. Bt. wounded while in service, right arm and shoulder blown off.
- Daly, Stephen, from 34 Arch St., Field Remount Squad. in France.
- Dallaire, Wilfred D., from 118 Blaisdell St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps.
- Dame, Clyde B., from Passaconaway Ave., U. S. Regular Army.
- Danforth, Fred W., from 22 Blaisdell St., Co. F. 104th U. S. Inf. in France wounded in action Oct. 16, 1918.
- Danforth, Merle G., from 200 Boardman St., 59th U. S. Aero Squad. trans. to 471st was overseas.
- Daniel, Wyman M., from 41 Lexington Ave., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. Field Art. was overseas.
- Danielian, Dikron, from 291 River St. As Dick Daniels, Co. A 21st U. S. Inf. Fort Bliss, trans. 64th M. G. Co. in France.
- Danielian, Garabed, from 31 Bartlett St., S. A. C. T. Boston College.
- Daniels, Lieut. Edwin L., from North Ave., Bandmaster 33rd Reg. Heavy Art. Fort Strong.
- Danielson, Leslie K., from 11 Newcomb St., U. S. Army.
- Dantos, Christos, from 92 Grove St., Drafted Camp Devens 76th Div.
- Daroliaris, Geisti, from 26 Pecker St. Drafted Camp Devens, 12 Div.
- Deriveff, Philip Mitchell, from 8 Westford St., 302nd Field Art. Medical Dept. 76th Div. was Overseas
- Dasparas, Daniel, from 29 Ayer St., U. S. Inf. Regular Army in France.

- Dandelin, Jr. George Leonard, from 7 Angle St., U. S. Naval Aero Squad Provincetown, Mass.
- David, Corp. Albert Pierce, from 30 Jordan St., Co. A 147th M. G. Bt. 76th Div. in France.
- David, Edmund Joseph, from 30 Jordan St. Drafted Camp Devens 12th Division.
- Davidson, Serg. Louis L., from 23 Vestry St., Co A Royal Ambulance Medical Corps, 21st M. T. Corps. in France.
- Davis, Bugler, Arthur E., from 40 Mill St., Headquarters Co. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Davis, Archie James, from Duncan St., U. S. Hospital Corps Toledo, Ohio.
- Davis, Serg. Albert P., from 18 Florence St., Co. A. 302nd M. G. Bt. 76th Div. in France.
- Davis, Clyde Harold, from 1 Arlington St., 24th Co. 6th Battalion Depot Brigade, 12th Div.
- Davis, Miss Dorothea, from 45 Highland Ave., U. S. Medical Corps, reconstruction Dept. in France
- Davis, Earle F., from 18 Florence St., U. S. Navy U. S. S. Virginia and U. S. Destroyer Tucker.
- Davis, Frank E., from 26 Leroy Ave., U. S. Aero Squad. Ft. Slocum N. Y.
- Davis, George E., from Boxford Rd., Wms. Ave., U. S. Coast Art. Corps.
- Davis, Sergt-Major Howard E., from 50 Winter St., U. S. Motor Truck Train Camp Devens.
- Davis, Harvey B., from 11 Arlington St., Co. B. Port Exchange Ft. Slocumb.
- Davis, Harold J., from Amesbury. Battery A 102nd U. S. Field Art. France
- Davis, Serg. John Bradford, from 52 Haseltine St., U. S. Army Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Davis, James L., from 50 Scott St. U. S. Navy five years in service was on U. S. Huron.
- Davis, J. T., from Bradford Mass., reported by Ottawa Ont. as wounded in Canadian overseas casualties Nov. 9, 1918 no record was found in this city of this man.
- Dawes, Robert, from Main St., U. S. Navy U. S. S. Nebraska and U. S. Wainright.
- Dawes, Ralph Norton, formerly of Haverhill. Enlisted at Springfield Mass. Chief Musician 104th U. S. Reg. Inf. Band. Given French War cross at Battle of Seicheprey. Killed in railroad wreck in France No. 15, '18
- Dawkins, Albert E., from 4 Henry St., 9th Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps. went across with 73rd Railroad Art
- Dawson, Alfred Herbert, from 30 Stage St., Camp Devens trans. Army Reserve Corps, Columbus, O.
- Dawson, George Edward, from 30 Stage St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Day, Alexander, formerly of Haverhill. U. S. Naval Reserves, Ft. Tilton, N. Y.
- Day, Serg. Clarence Leon, from 30 Prospect St., Co. A. 1st Reg. replacement of Engineers.
- Day, 1st Lieut. Harry Ivan, from 76 Hamilton Ave., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. was in France.
- Deaco, Luco, from 26 Pilling St., Drafted Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Deal, Francis Earl, from 1 Observatory Ave. Battery A 102nd Field Art. in France gassed and slightly wounded in action.
- Deane, Miss Pluma, from 42 White St. Red Cross Nurse was in France was cited for bravery at Farmerville
- Dearborn, Sergt. Frank E., from Middlesex St., Co. 1 22nd U. S. Inf. in France. Used the name of Cyrus Wyatt.
- Deasonlois, Lewis, Co. L. 37th U. S. Inf. Laredo, Texas.
- Defrosky, Buglar Blester, from 326 River St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps. was in France.
- Debroske, Corp. Joseph, from 9 Beach St., Co. F. 104th Reg. U. S. Inf. in France wounded in action
- Decoteau, Corp. Joseph, from 106½ Bellevue Ave., Co. A. 302nd M. G. Bt. in France.
- Decoteaux, William J., from 9 Hillside Place, U. S. Cavalry Ft. Slocum
- DeCoursey, Harold W., from 26 Oak Terrace, U. S. Navy, was overseas.
- Dedascalon, Aristides C., from 3 Pentucket St., Co. C. 304th U. S. Inf. in France
- Deegan, Corp. James F., from 208 Winter St., 8th Supply Co., 101st Reg. U. S. Art. in France.
- Defazia, Luigi, from 43 Jackson St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- DeGrandis, Frank, from 375 Washington St., Ft. Slocumb, sent home
- Delaney, Edward, from Blossom St., U. S. Aero Squad, Mincola, Long Is.
- Delaney, Everett A., from 56 How St. cook 6th Co. 101st Supply train at Toul, Somme, Aisne-Marne, Cantigny, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Sections A. E. F. Army of Occupation in Germany.

- Delaney, Sergt. Fred Clifford, from 29 Blossom St., Co. F. 104th Reg. U. S. Inf. in France was gassed, was cited for acts of personal bravery at St. Mihiel Sept. 12-14, '18.
- Delaney, Yeoman Thomas, from 169 Kenosha Ave., U. S. Navy at Newport, R. I.
- DeLawrence, Sergt. Prosper, from 234 Washington St., 54th U. S. Inf. Reg. Band.
- Delberts, Deraldo, from 191 River St., U. S. Infantry Regular Army in France.
- DeDurocher, Joseph A., from 62 Birch St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams, Me.
- DeLisle, Romeo, from 11 Thorndike St., U. S. Navy was overseas.
- Dellans, Nick J., from 41 Essex St., Drafted Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- DelRosso, Antony, from 31 Ayer St., 73rd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Delya, Michael, from 2 Pleasant St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Panama Canal Zone.
- Demais, Joseph A., from 23 Grove St., U. S. Aero Squad, at Mincola, L. I.
- Demand, Francis Joseph, from 21½ Swasey St., Drafted Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Demand, James Edward, from 21½ Swasey St., Co. G. 204th Inf. 76th Div. in France.
- Demarais, Albert Joseph, from 23 Grove St., 2194005, Co. L. 314th U. S. Inf. was in France.
- Demarais, Conrad E., from 23 Grove St., U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Demarais, Felix, from Bradford Dist., Bat. A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- DeMatteo, Bernardino, from 223 River St., U. S. Cavalry Fort Ethen Allen.
- Demeauakas, Konstantenos, from 17 Washington Ave., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Demmeritt, Forrest M., from 18 Claremont Ave., U. S. Merchant Marine, on U. S. S. Dorothy Bradford.
- Demeritt, Harvey A., from Claremont Ave., U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps, rejected at Fort Slocum.
- Demerritt, Leslie W., from 3 Brown St., U. S. Medical Corps at the Panama Canal Zone 18 Months.
- Demine, Norman J., from 4 Mill St., Bat. E. 117th Field Art. was in France.
- Demolet, George Konstantine, from 47 Pecker St., U. S. Aero Squad, Signal Corps.
- Devean, Leo Joseph, from 17 Vine St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren.
- Deneau, Sergt. Narcisse Francis, from 68 Lafayette Sq., U. S. Merchant Marine, later to Fort Slocum to Bat. D 7th Trench Mortar Bat. Was in France.
- Denehy, Jeremiah, from 111 Primrose St., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. in France. Severly wounded in action May 28, '18.
- Dennett, George How, formerly of Haverhill, U. S. Naval Aviation Corps. Died of pneumonia Oct. 12, '18 at Miami, Fla. Aged 22.
- Dennis, Charles A., from Hilldale Ave., Co. L. 8th Mass. Transferred to U. S. Inf. sent to Charlotte, N. C.
- Denoncour, Edmund C., from 11 Central St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Denoncour, George L., from 62 Lafayette Sq., U. S. Army at Fort Slocum, July '18.
- Depayian, Madiros, from 9 High St., To Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Depoian, Manoog H., from 36 Orchard St., Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Depotian, Nicholas, from Gulezian Place, 312th U. S. Ammunition Train at Camp Devens.
- Derbyshire, Rev. Arthur J., formerly of Haverhill, Red Cross worker over there.
- Derderian, Henry, from 127 Hancock St., Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Derderian, Negoe, from No. Broadway French Oriental Legion in Egypt.
- DeRoscoe, Salvatore, from Temple St., Italian Bersagliere. Badly wounded in 1915, Long time in Hospital.
- Derrig, James A., from 473 Washington St., to Camp Devens rejected.
- Desando, Joseph, from 15 Pecker St., Camp Devens, Apr. 26, '18. 76th Division, was in France.
- Descoteau, George E., from 9 Hillside Pl., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Descheneau, Jr. Henry L., from 98 Lafayette Sq., Bat. B. 303rd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Descoteaux, Armond J., from 83 Broadway, U. S. Naval Reserves at Newport, R. I.
- Descoteau, Hector Philip, from 13 Central St. U. S. Q. M. Dept. Salvage Division, Newport News, Va.
- Descoteaux, William J., from 9 Hillside Pl., U. S. Cavalry, Fort Slocum N. Y.
- Descoteaux, Corp. Wolfred, from Edgewood Ave., Musician 103rd U. S. Field Art. Band was in France.

- DeSerie, Raoul E., from 95 Bellevue Ave., U. S. Army Field Clerk, General Headquarters in France.
- Desilets, Walter Philip, from 86 Bellevue Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- DeSimone, Vincenzo, from 249 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Despardius, Alicde, from 1 Boston St., No. 4,168,678, U. S. Medical Dept. Fort Ethen Allen, Vt.
- Desjardins, Joseph Achille, from Vine St., No. 3192956, Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va.
- Desmarais, Arthur A., from 11 Orchard St., U. S. Aviation Corps, Mineola, L. I.
- Desmarais, Hector J., from 11 Orchard St., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. in France
- Desmarais, Henry Louis, from 11 Orchard St., 6th Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Desmond, Lieut. Rev. Father, Daniel F., formerly of Haverhill Chaplin U. S. Army, Camp Meade, Md.
- Desourdie, Adrian Joseph, from 2 Victor St., at Chateau Therry, Co. M. 23rd U. S. Inf. Killed in action June 3, '18.
- Desrosiers, Joseph Aristide, from 49 Essex St., U. S. Aviation Squad. Transferred to Co. I. 4th Reg. Section 4 Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C.
- Devaney, John M., from 4 Ford St., Co. M. 325th U. S. Inf. at Chamblee Ga.
- Deveau, Leo E., from 17 Vine St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps at Fort Andrews.
- Devejian, Sebouh Y., from 55 High St., Co. G. 318th U. S. Inf. 80th Div. was in France
- Devejian, Yervant K., from 55 High St., Co. F. 318th U. S. Inf. 80th Div. was in France.
- Dewar, Beth Frances, from 14 Arlington St., Red Cross Nurse, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.
- Diamon, Maurice, from Main St., Bradford, 11th Co. 3rd Bat. U. S. Medical Corps, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Dick, William Joseph, 28 Lafayette Sq., 1st Bat. U. S. Naval Railway Brigade at St. Nazaire, France.
- Dickens, Mechanic Joseph F., from Arch Ave., Canadian Aviation Corps went to Siberia, Russia.
- Dickens, Corp. Stephen George, from 32 Arch Ave., Canadian Medical Reserve Corps, 5th Mounted Rifles, was severely wounded at Vinculus, France, Aug. 30, '18.
- Dickens, Corp. William H., from 32 Arch Ave., Radio Corps, Canadian Army in France, Transferred to U. S. Headquarters Dept., 32nd Reg. U. S. Army, over there.
- Diggs, Robert, from 16 Stage St., U. S. Navy overseas several times on transport duty.
- Dihattio, Vithrine, from 145 River St., 48th U. S. Engineers at Fort Benj. Harrison.
- DiLeo, Michele, from 7 Grove St., 236th Italian Infantry. Captured in battle of Carso, escaped and returned to the Army until discharged.
- DiLeo, Pasquale, from 7 Grove St., 236th Italian Infantry, Zone di Gnera, Italy.
- Dillon, Charles Emmet, from 434 Washington St., Second Unit Coast Art. Corps, was in France.
- Dinsmore, George Wallace, from 1108 Boston Rd., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Dion, Joseph C., from 245 Essex St., U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Dion, Napoleon Joseph, from 245 Essex St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Dionne, Eugene, from Oxford Ave., W. H., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- DiTommeso, Joseph, from 12 Shepherd St., Co. A 302nd Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. was in France.
- Dodge, Henry H., from 31 Oak St., Battery A. 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. was in France, home Ellsworth, Me.
- Dodge, Warren B., from 739 Broadway U. S. Navy, Camp Hingham.
- Dodworth, Capt. Wilfred Knight, from 144 Arlington St., 305th U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Doherty, Bernard Paul, from 67 Pleasant St., Special service at Camp Syracuse.
- Doherty, Thomas J., from 67 Pleasant St., U. S. Radio Operator on the U. S. S. Chicago.
- Doherty, William J., from 67 Pleasant St., Co. J. 7th Reg. U. S. Aero Sq. Signal Corps and Radio Operator
- Dole, Musician, George E., from 27 Columbus Ave., 103rd U. S. Inf. Band, was overseas.
- Dolly, Henry Michael, from 14 Henry St., 5th Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Fort Dupont, Del.
- Dominik, Joseph, known as DeDome-nicis, from 375 Washington St., Co. D. 73rd Reg. U. S. Inf., 12th Div.

- Donahue, Corp. Joseph Florence, from 200½ Water St., Co. F. 104th U. S. Inf. to Co. B. 47th Reg. Inf. to Labor Bureau Co. 135 to Motor Replacement in France. Was gassed in action.
- Donahue, Color-Sergt. Michael, from 55 Chandler St., in the 11th Reg. Regular Army 27 years, his last service being at Pershings headquarters. Died in France of pneumonia, Oct. 11, '18, aged 51 years.
- Donahue, Stephen C., from 32 Hawthorne St., 838th U. S. Aero Sq., was in France.
- Donahue, T. Edward, from Hazel St., U. S. Coast Patrol, also on U. S. S. Mt. Vernon as first class engineer
- Donahue, Timothy G., formerly of Haverhill, a blind lawyer of Somerville enlisted as an interpreter Apr. 12, 1917.
- Donahue, Corporal William, from Doane St., Battery A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. Transferred to Co. K. 302nd U. S. Inf. in France. Was gassed Aug. 27, '18, Transferred to Provisional Cooking Co. No. 3 at Brest.
- Donahue, Corp. Willard E., from Coral St., Co. K. 302nd Reg. U. S. Inf. was in France
- Donahue, William R., from 20 Chestnut St., Battery A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Denegan, John J., 45 Buttonwoods Ave., U. S. Merchant Marine on U. S. Transport Roman when disabled at sea.
- Donnelly, Francis J., from 89 Locke St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div. formerly a member of Battery A.
- Donnelly, William J., from 139 Hancock St., Battery A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. Was in France.
- Donavan, Dennis, from 101 Elm St., No. 60979 (as James F. Kennedy) Co. F. 101st U. S. Inf., was severely wounded in action Oct. 26, '18 and burned by mustard gas.
- Donavan, Sergt. John Francis, from 2 Stone Ave., 87th U. S. Aero Sq. Memphis, Tenn. Was overseas.
- Donavan, John J. from 16 Hale's Ct., Co. C. 103rd U. S. Inf. Transferred to Co. F. Truck Supply Train in France. Was severely wounded in action.
- Donavan, Vincent Andrew, from 11 Willie St., U. S. Navy. Under 16 when he entered the service, believed to be the youngest in service from Haverhill.
- Donovan, Walter P., from Franklin St., Co. B. 9th U. S. Inf. was in France.
- Doonan, Francis Michael, from 23 Union St., U. S. Q. M. Corps
- Dore, Charles Edward, from 18 Currier Ave., U. S. Navy, was over seas many times.
- Dore, Timothy P., from 20 Summer St., Bat. A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France
- Dorman, Musician Herbert Elmer, from 21 Lakeview Ave., 302nd Field Art. Band., was in France.
- Door, Walter Franklin, from 9 Whitcomb St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Dorsey, Luke A., from 19 19th Ave., Co. E. Q. M. Corps, Fort Slocum. Discharged March 12, '18.
- Dossa, Demetrios, from 103 Cedar St. to Camp Jackson 1st Prov. Div. B. W. August 27, '18.
- Doucette, Adelard A., from 321 Primrose St., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. U. S. Field Art., was in France.
- Doucette, Arthur J., from 321 Primrose St., Bat. A. 8th U. S. Coast Art. Corps. Was in France, was at St. Mihiel and in Argonne Sect.
- Doucette, Ernest, from 235 Pleasant St. Bradford, U. S. Naval Reserves, U. S. S. Mashagonne
- Doucette, Fred, from 8 Broad St., U. S. Navy to U. S. S. Virginia not accepted.
- Doucette, Louis, from Lafayette Sq., U. S. Merchant Marine
- Doucette, Ralph, from How St., Coast Art. Corps, home in Lewiston, Me. was over seas.
- Doucette, Walter F., from 25 Franklin St., Battery A 102nd U. S. Field Art. Was cited for bravery in action Apr. 20, '18.
- Doughty, George A., from 34 Nichols St., 302nd Machine Gun Co. was discharged from Camp Devens.
- Douglass, Edward Franklin, from 8 Fairfield St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps Fort Warren.
- Douglass, William, from 461 Washington St., No. 3,081,766 42nd Royal Highlanders of Canada's Black Watch, British Tank service, 23rd Reserves. Was severely wounded in action.
- Douthwright, Frederick, from 66 Pecker St., No. 2,013,261 Reinforcement Dept. British Exp'd Forces.
- Douthwright, William, from 66 Pecker St., to Camp McClellan, Ala. Aug. 1918.

- Douzanis, Dimitros T., from 4 Washington Ave., 362nd Machine Gun Co. 76th Div. Was in France.
- Dow, Gilman, from Rocks Village, U. S. Army Training School in France.
- Dowd, Michael N., from 98 Locke St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Fort Howard Md.
- Dowling, Michael, from 6 Mill St., Bat. A, 102nd U. S. Field Art. was in France.
- Downer, George Fred, from 96 Emerson St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Downes, Chesley Irving, from 25 Brockton Ave., Co. L, 304th Reg. Transferred to 304th Machine Gun Co., instructor in France.
- Downes, Forrest Edison, from 37 Howard St., Headquarters Co. F. A. R. R. in France.
- Downes, Sergt. Irving C., from 25 Brockton Ave., Machine Gun instructor, Camp Hancock, Ga.
- Downey, Charles, from 75 Main St., British Canadian forces overseas.
- Doyle, Sergt. Andrew J., from 32 Moore St., Bat. A, 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Doyle, Lieut. Frank E., from 342 Primrose St., Q. M. Dept. 628th U. S. Aero Squad. Died of pneumonia Oct. 14, '18, aged 27 years.
- Doyle, John Joseph, from 86 Cedar St., U. S. Merchant Marine
- Doyle, William J., from 22 Moore St., U. S. Navy, was in the transport service.
- Doyen, Ernest R., from 9 Chick Ave., Headquarters Co. 71st Reg. Inf. 34th Brigade 1st Army Corps in France
- Dozois, Emile Lucien, from 8 Orchard St., to Camp Upton. Had been in Merchant Marine.
- Dracoulous, Louis, from Lafayette Sq. Co. L, 37th U. S. Inf. at Laredo, Texas.
- Draper, Harry, from 15½ Locke St., U. S. Army. Wounded in action Apr. 17, '18 degree unknown.
- Dresser, Ralph B., from 142 Kenoza St., U. S. Wireless Operator, Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Drew, Charles Albert, from 354 Main St., Co. L, 58th Reg. U. S. Inf. 4th Div. Came home in 132nd Casualty Co.
- Drew, Fred N., from 38 Jackson St., Co. L, 8th Reg. Inf. Charlotte, N. C. Discharged from Hospital Jan. 2, '18.
- Drew, Second Lieut. Harold F., from Shattuck St., Co. B. S. A. T. Corps at Middlebury, Vt.
- Drew, Lieut. Norris Edward, from Shattuck St., Tank Co., No., 443, Q. M. Corps, was in France.
- Driscoll, Cornelius, from 58 Franklin St., Battery A, 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Driscoll, Edmund Hilary, from 70 Dexter St., S. A. T. Corps, Boston College and Camp Lee, Va.
- Driscoll, Henry, formerly of Haverhill, served in U. S. Army 18 months in France.
- Driscoll, John H., from 138 Essex St., 2nd U. S. Cavalry in France.
- Driscoll, Joseph John, from 58 Franklin St., USS New Hampshire, US Navy.
- Driscoll, William J., from 70 Dexter St., U. S. S. Delaware.
- Drolette, Agonore Joseph, from 62 Lafayette Sq., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Drolet, Harold Augustus, from 54 Haseltine St., S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Institute.
- Dryden, William J., from 148 Main St., No. Andover, Bat. A, 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Dube, Corp. Oliver Joseph, from 6 18th Ave., 2nd Reg. U. S. Field Art. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Dube, Corp. Nelson Oliver, from 14 Moore St., U. S. Marine Corps at Hingham Station.
- Dube, 1st, Sergt. Wilfred N., from 6 18th Ave., 11th Reg. U. S. Field Art at Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Dubois, Machinist Albert Edward, from 24 Arch St., U. S. Navy, Newport Station.
- Dubois, Arthur J., from 24 Arch St., U. S. Navy, Transport service.
- Dubois, Adolphe P., from Saunders Hill, U. S. Submarine Squadron, Newport Station.
- Dubrenil, Eugene P., from 22 Hilldale Ave., Co. L, 22nd U. S. Inf. in France.
- Ducharme, Corp. Eugene, from 39 Oxford Ave., 5th Co. 33rd Reg. Heavy Art. Camp Eustis, Va.
- Duchemine, Anrele J., from 10 LeBlanc St., 30th U. S. Coast Art. Corps. Was in France.
- Duchemin, Edward, from 90 Blaisdell St., Supply Co., 102nd Field Art. Was in France.
- Duchemin, Ferdinand Z., from 9 Blaisdell St., to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, '18.
- Duffey, James Bernard, from 124 Franklin St., Co. K, 314th U. S. Inf. 79th Div. in France.

- Dufour, Charles A., from 127 Lafayette St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps.
- Dufour, William, from 3 11th Ave., U. S. Naval Reserves, Aviation Section, Charlestown, S. C.
- Dufresne, Musician Arthur L., from 1 Arch St., 151st Depot Brigade, Band at Camp Devens.
- Dufresne, Sergt. Ellsworth R., from 1 Arch St., Co. M. 325th U. S. Inf. 82nd Div. in France.
- Dugas, Albert, from 18 Chandler St., U. S. Merchant Marine, U. S. S. Gov. Cobb.
- Dumas, Alexander, from 28 Lafayette Sq., U. S. Navy.
- Dumont, Emile F., from 40 Bateman St., 28th Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Camp Houston, Va.
- Dumont, William Francis, from 106 Bellevue Ave., U. S. Navy, U. S. S. North Carolina
- Dumovich, Milo N., from Locke St., left here 1916. Died at Camp Fremont, Calif. June 1918, aged about 25. His home was Cetigne, Montenegro.
- Duncan, Henry Lloyd, from 6 Dexter St., U. S. Navy, Newport Station, was over seas several times.
- Dunham, Edward William, from 57 Sixth Ave., U. S. Naval Reserves, Hingham Station.
- Dunham, John W., from 2 Arch Pl., Cook Bat. A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France. Was gassed, in hospital three months.
- Dunn, Corp. Edward A., from 13 Carleton Pl., Dispatch bearer, 77th U. S. Art. 4th Div. Was wounded three times, three months in hospital.
- Dunnellis, Harold A., from 451 Main St., D. Co. 3rd Battalion, U. S. Guards at Allston, Mass.
- Dupris, Francis O., from 5 Grove St., Co. E. 8th Reg. Q. M. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Durant, William, from High St., 249 Canadian Exp. Forces was overseas
- Durette, Charles J., from 6 Carleton Pl., U. S. Cavalry was in France.
- Durgan, Clarence Elmer, from 9 Oak St., 1st Co. Lumber Unit, U. S. Signal Corps.
- Durkee, 2nd Lieut. Chauncey H., from 31 Columbus Ave., Officers Reserve Corps, New Haven, Conn., in Ordnance Department.
- Pauling, Clifford, from Haverhill St., U. S. Heavy Art. in France and Germany.
- Durnin, Joseph N., from 43 6th Ave., Truck Supply Train, 104th Reg. U. S. Inf. in France.
- Durnin, William Edward, from 43 6th Ave., was in Navy, called to Camp Devens, July 24, '18, 12th Div.
- Durocher, Aldric, from 64 Beach St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams.
- Durocher, Sergt. Emile L., from 62 Beach St., 15th U. S. Cavalry Mach. Gun Troop in France.
- Dusseault, Henry O., from 468 Washington St., Bat. A. 321st U. S. Field Art. Camp Gordon, Ga
- Dusseault, Omer A., from 174 Merri-mack St., U. S. Merchant Marine.
- Duszeniez, Konstanty, from 16 Marion St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Dutrossis, Joseph, from 35 Dardmouth St., U. S. Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren.
- Dutton, Lawrence, from 7 Summit Ave., Battery A. 12th U. S. Field Art. in France. Was wounded in action.
- Dwinn Hs. Howard E., from 82 Temple St., Civilian Field Clerk, U. S. Exp. Forces in France.
- Dwyer, Leo J., from 11 Federal St., Co. F. 104th U. S. Inf. Was wounded in action. Transferred to Co. M. 53rd Pioneer Inf.
- Dwyer, William H., from 536 Salem St., Co. H. 36th Inf., at Camp Devens.
- Dyer, George I., from 4 Vine St., U. S. Aero Squad. Signal Corps.
- Dyer, William Thomas, from 18 Arlington St., British-Canadian Army was over seas.
- Eastman, Lester Meile, from 17 How St., Co. 104th U. S. Inf. wounded at Chateau Thierry in action July 22, '18.
- Eastman, Oscar H., from 17 How St., U. S. Navy, U. S. S. New York.
- Eaton, Ernest Albert, from 100 Winter St., 71st U. S. Field Coast Art. Cps. Supply Co. died in France of pneumonia Oct. 7, '18.
- Eaton, Lieut. Charles W., from 309 E. Broadway, Army and Navy Dept. American Red Cross work in France also in Greece.
- Eaton, Edward O., from 10 Forrest Ave., U. S. Army.
- Eaton, Frederick Pearson, Co. I. 9th U. S. Inf., killed in action at Rheims June 2, 1918 aged 34 years.
- Eaton, Corp. Elmer C., from Lincoln Ave., Battery A. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France was cited for bravery in action.
- Eaton, George D., from 267 Winter St., U. S. Navy U. S. S. Leviathan also U. S. S. Wakiva.

- Eauble, Jr. Henry, from 56 High St., Co. A. 302nd Mach. Gun Co. Camp Devens.
- Eddy, Francis, G. P. from 16 Williams St. Br., called to Camp Devens but did not respond being held by Government in business here.
- Economio, Andrew Papajohy, to Camp Dix June 26, 1918.
- Edgerly, Corp. Frank Marshall, from 85 Cedar St., Battery A. 102nd Field Art. in France.
- Edmonds, Jefferson H., from 14 Auburn St., U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Zeplin, was over seas.
- Edney, John W., from 137 Main St., U. S. Aviation Corps, Mineola Fld.
- Edney, Leon E., from Main St., called to U. S. Quartermaster's Dept. rejected.
- Efstiration, Phontarkos, from 190 Winter St., to Camp Devens, 76th Division
- Ehrlich, Harry, from 43 Freeman St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Ekonomon, George Arthur, from Haverhill, Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- Elbing, Samuel, from 106 Washington St., U. S. Experimental Grounds, Lakehurst, N. J.
- Elliott, Eugene, from 48 Belmont Ave., U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Columbia
- Elliott, Edward Charles, from 30 Leroy Ave., Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Elliott, Lieut. Lowell A., from 36 Macon Ave., Co. A. 10th Battalion 158th Depot Brigade, Chillicothe, O.
- Elliott, Sergt. Renine, from 28 Cedar St., 58th Co. U. S. Inf., was in France.
- Elliott, Yeoman Vernon L., from 47 Lovejoy St. Br., U. S. Navy Training School, Newport, R. I.
- Ellis, Harry A., from 17 Lafayette St., Co. 32 Battery 7 Depot Brigade Camp Devens, was over seas.
- Ellis, Ira E., from 17 Lafayette St., Br., U. S. Navy, was overseas.
- Ellis, John D., from 236 Main St., Br. U. S. Medical Corps, S. O. S. in France.
- Ellis, Percy T., from 107 High St., U. S. Merchant Marine Corps, USS Gov. Bingley.
- Ells, Lieut. Edward S., from 18 Henry St., US Navy USS Goldshell, Executive Officer, Naval Reserves.
- Ells, 1st Lieut. Gordon W., from 4 Henry St., 15th Sgt. US Inf., Tientsin, China.
- Elms, Archie F., from 21 Chestnut St., 24th Regt. B. Co. US Railway Eng. in France.
- Ely, Raymond E., from 619 Hildale Ave., Batt. A 102nd Field Art. in France, missing in action May 6, '18 taken prisoner; held until after the armistice.
- Emerson, Paul, Main St., 101st US Engineers, was in France.
- Emerson, Robert G. from 12 Commonwealth Ave., Federal Reserve Board Washington, D. C.
- Emery, Lieut. Albert E. from 17 Fernwood Ave., US Q. M. Corps in France.
- Engles, James, from 86 Locke St., US Regular Army 1st Div., enlisted '14. Was in France and Germany.
- Engless, John, from 46 Harrison St., Camp Devens, 76th Div. was in France.
- Eramo, Frank, from P. O. Box 423, 23rd US Inf. Co. M Supply Co., was in France.
- Eriesian, Dickran, from 69 Locust St., US Coast Art. Corps Fort Howard Md.
- Erickson, Fred, from 40 Warren St., US Q. M. Dept. Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Ermanno, Becchetti, from 32 Locust St., Camp Upton.
- Espovich, Corp. David, from 97 Pilling St., S. A. T. Corps Boston University
- Esterbrook, Corp. William Taylor, from 172 Winter St. US Special Service, Syracuse, N. Y. 11th Reg. Field Art. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Estey, Guy, formerly of Haverhill, Instructor in marksmanship Wakefield, Mass.
- Evans, Howard Edmond, from 13 Jackson St., Co. C. Q. M. Corps 90th Div. was in France.
- Evans, Harry H., from Hyatt Ave., U. S. Guards National Army Charles-town Armory.
- Evans, Capt. Howard Tasker, from 11 Park St., US Coast Art. Fortress Munroe, Va. and Fort Sherman, Panama.
- Evans, Corp. Roy Ayer, from 13 Jackson St., Troop Train meal service in France.
- Everingham, Ensign Carl D., from 85 Arlington St., 2nd Div. US Naval Reserves USS Wilhelmina trans. to Asst. Paymaster at Key West Fla
- Ewing, Harry, from 39 Summer St., 11th Co. Balloon Div. Aerial Sq. Morrison, Va.
- Ewing, Hugh A., from 115 Portland St., US Naval Reserves USS Mt. Vernon.

- Ewing, Moses, from Groveland St., US Army Transport service.
- Ewing, Sergt. William G., from 115 Portland St., US Med. Corps, Reserves, Camp Greene, N. C.
- Eydenberg, Samuel, from 40 Central St., Depot Brigade, Camp Gordon, Ga.
- Faber, John, from 58 Emerson St., Camp Service, Greenville, S. C.
- Fabino, Francesco, from Baldwin St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Hamilton N. Y.
- Fabiano, Jeneraso, from 92 Winter St., Camp Dix, June 26, '18
- Fairbanks, Jr. Harry E., from Keeley St., 677th US Aviation Corps, Morristown, Va.
- Fairbanks, Howard O., from School St., US Navy USS Great Eastern
- Fales, Harold Alonzo, from 17 7th Ave., Battery B. 307th Field Art. Camp Dix was overseas.
- Fall, Harold, from 116 Pleasant St. Br. US Navy, USS Roanoke.
- Falvey, Donald, from 187 Primrose St., 30th Co. US Coast Art. Fort Revere.
- Fanaras, Demitrios Elias, from 23 Duncan St., Co. A. 30th US Inf. in France.
- Fantiades, John Panyotes, from 46½ Locust St., Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Farley, Joseph P., 2 Blossom St., US Navy Training Station, Norfolk, Va
- Farber, Abraham, from 566 Washington St., 73rd Inf. Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Farnighitto, Rocco, from 218 River St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Farrington, Charles Edgar, from 7 Pearson St., US Merchant Marine 18 months service, overseas many trips.
- Farriso, Joseph, from 96½ Main St., US Regular Army, was in France
- Fauntleroy, Lorenzo B., from 17 Ashland St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Favours, Maponi Moogie, from 72 How St., Co. K 325th US Inf., Camp Gordon, discharged as Mayroon Papoweny.
- Fazzip, James, from 43 Jackson St., Camp Devens 12th Division.
- Fedurneck, John, from 242 River St., Headquarters Co. 5th Field Art. in France known also as Philip Fedornk, also as Paul Donek, was victim of a gas attack.
- Fegan, George Henry, from Main St., US Aviation Corps, Morrison, Va.
- Feldman, Max, from 82 Merrimack St Ft. Slocum May 10, 1918.
- Fellows, Harold, from 8 Laurel Ave., Br., US Marine Corps, was overseas.
- Fellows, William Alvin, from 422 Main St., Co. I 328th US Inf., 82nd Div. in France, severely wounded in action Oct. 1918.
- Felsteiner, Harry William, fr. Washington St. US Navy Aviation Unit F. Special Service.
- Fennessy, Anthony, from Lincoln St. Br., British Canadian Exp. Forces.
- Ferguson, Jr. George, from 52 Lakeview Ave. US Ordinance Dept. Inspector, Newburyport, Mass.
- Ferguson, Harold, from 7 Fay Ave., Battery A 102nd Regt. Field Art. in France. Transferred to 101st Headqtrs train.
- Fegerson, Sergt. Major Ralph A., fr. Arlington St., 314 US Engineer Corps Camp Funston France.
- Ferguson, Robert J., from 74 Pecker St., US Navy was on USS Mt. Vernon when torpedoed.
- Fernald, Corp. Louis J. A., from 50 Pleasant St., Battery A 102nd F. A. in France.
- Fernald, Arthur E., from 14 Currier Ave., 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada.
- Fernald, Ernest Simeon, from 14 Currier Ave., US Naval Reserves Aviation Corps, Pensacola, Fla.
- Fernald, Harold Allen, from 14Currier Ave., No. 105254 British Headqtr. Royal Flying Corp., Toronto, Can.
- Fernald, Harry, Merrill, from 362 Water St., 32nd F. A. in France returned in casual Company to Camp Stewart, Va.
- Ferraina, Domenico, from 179 Washington St. Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Ferraiola, Vincenzo, from 35 Grove St., US Regular Army enlisted 1914 was in France, known as Vincent Ferraila.
- Fields, Lester V., Main St., Co. D. 103rd Regt. US Inf. in France.
- Fierello, Nicholas, from Cogswell St. Br., US Field Art. Ft. Howard, Md.
- Fifield, Benj. F., from 17 Dudley St. US Regular Army in France.
- Fifield, Fred Russell, from 31 Green St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Filedes, Achilli, from 80 Locke St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Fine, Abraham, from 18 Shephard St., Co. I. 30th Inf., killed in action Oct. 7, 1918 near Verdun.

- Finnegan, 2nd Lieut. Patrick Alexander, from 38 Central St. Br., US Army Instructor at Temple College died at Philadelphia of pneumonia Oct. 9, 1918, age 21 years.
- Finklestein, Mayer, from Rear 29 Bartlett St., US Coast Art., Fort Banks.
- Finnegan, John W., from 73 Grove St., US Field Art., rejected.
- Finnegan, Patrick, from Primrose St., US Navy for 12 years USS Georgia
- Finnen, Corp. Harold, from Main St., Br. S. A. F. Corps, Boston College.
- Finnerty, Thomas S., from 36 Granville St., Co. F, 104th US Inf. in France.
- Fiorello, Rocco Vincent, from Cogswell St., Camp Jackson, June 3, '18.
- Fiset, Lucien J., from 128 Primrose St., US Eng. Corp. Ft. Benjamin Harrison.
- Fiset, Sergt. Louis Wencelas, from 128 Primrose St., US Aerial Squad No. 345, Hampstead, L. I.
- Fishbourne, Jacob, from 283 River St. Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Fisher, Gustave, Washington Ave., US Navy overseas several times.
- Fisher, Isadore, from 380 Washington St. British Canadian Forces (Jewish Legion) served in Palestine a year
- Fisher, Oliver Kendall, formerly of Haverhill, parents living here enlisted at Gloucester, was wounded in France while with the Canadian Forces.
- Fiske, Howard W., from Washington St., Co. B 20th US Engineers in France.
- Fisk, Merton Warren, from 100 Kenzoza St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Fispos, Stamadios, from 39 Locke St., Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1918.
- Fitzgerald, D., from 56 Fountain St., US Navy, USS North Carolina.
- Fitzgerald, Daniel F., from 22 Warren St. Br., US Navy, USS Pennsylvania also USS North Carolina.
- Fitzgerald, Daniel Matthew, from 34 9th Ave., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Fitzgerald, Sergt. Edward Joseph, 14 Ferry St., US Marines, Quantico, Va.
- Fitzgerald, Edmond J., from 41 Summer St., S. A. T. Corps assigned to Co. A. C. O. T. S. Camp Lee, Va.
- Fitzgerald, Harold Michael, from 41 Summer St., S. A. T. Corps, Boston College.
- Fitzgerald, Harry J., 42 Oxford Ave., Headquarters Dept. 192nd F. A. in France.
- Fitzgerald, Lieut. John F., from 14 Ferry St. Br., US Marine Corps was in France.
- Fitzgibbons, George, from Broadway US Field Art. in France.
- Flagg, Harry Felix, from 10 Albion St., Limited Service, Wentworth Inst.
- Flagg, Louis L., from Albion St., US Field Art. in France.
- Flagg, Richard George, from 25 Auburn St., Camp Jackson, S. C. Aug. 27, 1918.
- Flaherty, Lieut. William (Bill Augustine) Academy Music Player Co. H, 101st Inf. in France gassed and wounded in Battle of Sedan, Oct. 26, 1918.
- Flanagan, Alphonso, from 67 Race St. US Regular Army
- Flanagan, Corp. Cuthbert Augustine, from Newcomb St., 14th Co. US Heavy Art. trans to Bat. E. 29th US Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley
- Flanagan, Daniel S., from 61 Race St. US Merchant Marine
- Flanagan, Sergt. Edward James, from 418 Water St., US Aviation Corps Garden City, L. I.
- Flanagan, Sergt. John J., from 418 Water St. formerly of So. Groveland, Battery A. 102nd US Field Art. in France wounded at Battle of Chateau Thierry.
- Flanagan, Thomas I., from Groveland Rd., cook US Field Art. at Camp Eustis, Va.
- Flanders, Arthur W., from 20 Greenville St., Co. C, 192nd Reg. US Inf. was severely wounded in action July 20, 1918
- Flanders, Charles I., from 20 Greenville St., Co. F, 104th US Inf. in France was severely wounded, trans. to Fourth Provisional Co.
- Flannery, Wm., from 64 Fountain St., 27th US Aero Squadron
- Fleming, Joseph, from 78A River St., Co. H, 60th US Inf. in France.
- Fleming, (Flammia) Lewis, from 78 River St., No. 488402 10th Canadian Highlanders, Transport Section in France was wounded in action
- Fletcher, Lester Ray, 27 Hyatt Ave., Br. Co. I, 42nd Reg. US Inf. died at Base Hospital Camp Devens, Sept. 17, '18, aged 24
- Floyd, Wm. Henry, from 15 Highland Ave., US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.

- Flynn, Albert J., from 324 River St., US Navy, USS Salem also USS Florida.
- Flynn, Edward John, from 324 River St., US Navy, USS Roanoke was overseas many times
- Flynn, Corp. George A., from 22 Mill St., Co. A., 327th US Inf. was in France.
- Flynn, Harold, from 327 Salem St., 328th US Field Art. at Cp. Gordon.
- Flynn, Irvine, from Mill St., 35th Mach. Gun Co. at Camp Devens
- Flynn, James Herbert, from 18 5th Ave., to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Flynn, William J., from 82 Hildale Ave., Bat. A., 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France.
- Foisey, Albert J., from 26 Grove St., Co. M, 49th US Inf. in France.
- Foisey, Eugene Ulderic, from 28 Broadway, to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Foisey, Leo, from 18 Blaisdell St., Special Military Service, Franklin Union Institute.
- Foisey, Victor Peter, from 41 Water St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Foley, Edward Michael, from 5 Hillside St., to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Follett, Sergt. Emerson Russell, from 12 Westminster Ave., US Ambulance Corps, No. 3 in France also 2nd Reg. 17th Co. US Med. Dept. and No. 8 Provisional Casual Co.
- Folsom, Charles E., from 13 Henry St., to Camp Devens, 86th Div.
- Fountain, Sergt. Albert, from 36 Central St., Co. C, 49th US Inf. 83rd Div. was in France
- Fontaine, Leon McKinley, from 48 Jackson St., to Camp Dix, Aug. 21, 1918.
- Foote, Albert R., from 50 Temple St., US Naval Reserve storekeeper on the US Transport America
- Forte, Ivan, from 50 Temple St., US Navy, USS Agamemnon
- Ford, Charles G., from 516 Water St., Wagon Train No. 3, Camp Hill, Newport News, Va.
- Ford, Wm. Edward, from 3 Railroad Ave., US Medical Corps Base Hospital No. 13 at Dansville, N. Y.
- Ford, Torney, formerly of Haverhill, Harvard Ambulance Corps, awarded the Croix de Guerre for bravery in action July 27, '18.
- Foren, Act. Sergt. James H., from 107 Cedar St., 104th Mach. Gun Co. 52d Brigade, 26th Div. in France.
- Forest, Victor Joseph, from Hale St., to Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 6, '18
- Forogian, Nahab Bogus, from 43 Greene St., Co. K, 1st New Jersey Inf. was in France.
- Forrisso, Joseph J., from 96½ Main St., Co. M, 23rd Reg. US Inf. (he registered as Generoso Joseph Forino)
- Forsyth, Corp. William D., from 45 Kingsbury Ave. Br., 659th US Aero Supply Squadron was overseas 14 months.
- Forte, Antonio, from 32 Hall St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division
- Fortes, Lient. Hyman, 258 Washington St., US Ordnance Dept., Camp Jackson, May 10, 1918
- Fortier, Charles John, 5 Lewis St., 33rd U. S. Engineers was overseas.
- Fortier, Ernest W., from 51 Lafayette Sq., Co. M, 23rd US Inf. was in France, gassed, died of pneumonia Oct. 8, '18, aged 20 years.
- Fortier, Frank E., from 51 Lafayette Sq., Co. F, 104th US Inf. was severely wounded in action July 21, 1918
- Fortier, Joseph Arthur, from 49 Pleasant St., US Aero Squadron, Tex.
- Fortin, Ernest, from Beach Road, Salisbury with Battery A. 102nd Field Art.
- Foss, Arthur Burbridge, from 2 Baldwin St., S. A. T Corps, Wentworth Institute
- Foss, Hazen Arthur, from 68 Lincoln Ave., US Naval Reserve, New York Station
- Foster, Sergt. Ernest R., from Boxford went with Co. F, 104th US Inf. to France, died of pneumonia Sept 12, 1919.
- Foster, Frank, from 51 Lafayette St. Br., Co. F, 104th US Inf. was in France.
- Foster, John Roland, from 540 Groveland Rd., No. 3192900 Headquarters Co. 103rd Reg. Inf. Band overseas.
- Foncault, Joseph F., from 29 Broadway, US Coast Art. Corps.
- Foncault, Leon J., from 29 Broadway, 21st Co. US Coast Art. Corps was in France.
- Fountain, Sergt. Paul J., from 48 Jackson St., US Medical Dept. was at Base Hospital overseas

- Fountas, Constantine S., 304th Reg. US Inf. overseas in 76th Div.
- Fournier, Horace J., from 70 Pecker St., 28th Co. US Coast Art. Corps Fort Standish
- Fournier, Irving J., from 54 Haverhill St., 2nd Co. US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Howard, Md.
- Fox, Harry C., from 15 NewHampshire Ave. Br., to Camp Devens, rejected.
- Frackleton, Wilbur Clarence, from 63 William St., Co. B. 30th US Q. M. Corps, 309th Supply Co. 18 months in France.
- Franaras, James A. , from Lake St., US Cavalry.
- Francis, Wagoner Joseph, from 20 Orchard St., 102nd Supply Co. Field Art. in France
- Francis, Joseph Anthony, from 53 Kenoza St., Supply Co., 102nd Field Art. in France.
- Francis, Corp. James, formerly of Haverhill, Co. B. 127th US Inf. in France
- Frangoulas, Vasillos, from 10 Vine St. to Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Franz, Henry W., from Alpha St., 76th Div. US Regular Army
- Fraser, Miss Margurette, from 29 Fourth Ave., Red Cross Nurse Camp Sheridan, was in France.
- Fredette, Alfred, from 174 Merrimack St., US Aero Squad, Signal Corps.
- Fredette, Ernest Louis, from 65 Bellevue Ave., Co. E. 73rd US Inf. 12th Div.
- Fredette, Cook Oliver J., from 96 Haseltine St. Br., Headqtrs. Troop Third Cavalry in France
- Freeze, Robert W., from 7 Henry St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Freedlender, Samuel, from 8 Ford St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Freke, William Peabody, from 33 Main St., Company Clerk, 5th Div. Regular Army, Field Hospital No. 30 Camp Logan, Texas. Died Oct. 23, '18, aged 25 years
- French, Everett LeRoy, from 101 Emerson St., US Merchant Marine
- French, Newman D., from 7 Kimball St., US Merchant Marine
- French, Roland B., from 68 Cedar St., Co. B. 301st Field Signal Battery 76th Div. in France
- French, Scott, from 83 Emerson St., US Hospital Corps, Camp Hospital No. 1, St. Nazaire, France
- French, William C., 40 Bedford St., No. 3192784, 7th Co. 32nd Ordnance Dept. was in France
- Friedman, Max M., from 65 Temple St., Sect. Jewish Welfare Board at Camp Devens
- Frye, Ensign Homer, from 29 Lakeview Ave., US Naval Band, Boston and on USS Eurania, was overseas
- Fuller, Corp. Clifton S., from 7 Warren St., Co. E. Pt. Truck Supply train was in France and with army of occupation.
- Fuller, Driver Carroll E., from 157 No. Broadway, Battery A. 102nd US Field Art. in France
- Fuller, John Hayden, from 7 Warren St., US Limited Service State College, Albany, N. Y.
- Fuller, James Russell, from 37 Moore St., Troop F. 310th US Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Fuller, 2nd Lieut. Melvin H., from 7 Warren St., US Q. M. Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., was in France with 1st Div.
- Fuller, Ralph Gylbert Jr., from Downing Ave., US Merchant Marine, later US Regular Army, Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Furbish, Cyrus L., from 59 Main St., 23rd US Engineer Corps in France
- Furlong, John H., from 13 Water St., Battery A. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Fyfe, John Jr., from School St., US Navy, USS Dixie.
- Gabarian, Garabed, from Merrimack St., French Oriental Legion in Egypt.
- Gablosky, William, from 381 Washington St., drafted to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Gage, Ensign Fred H., formerly of 16 Bryant St. Br. US Naval Aviation Instructor
- Gage, Herman T., from Ward Hill, 1st Mass Field Art. trans to 2nd Aviation Corps, Instruction Center at Tours, France
- Gagnon, Ernest, from 20 Newcomb St., US Aero Squadron Signal Cps.
- Gagnon, William, from 16 Jackson St 17th Co. 5th Battalion, Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
- Gaines, Lester T., from 111 Chadwick St., Bat. C. 77th US Art. was in Army of Occupation
- Gale, 2nd, Sergt. John Elbridge, from 29 Summer St., Quartermaster Dept

- Gallant, Benoit, from 28 Lafayette Sq drafted to US Coast Art. Corps, Ft. Warren
- Gallerani, Aldo Joseph, from 51 High St., Bradford, S. A. T. Corps at Wentworth Institute
- Gallison, Victor Guy, from 19 Lawrence St., surfman, US Coast Guard Station 19
- Galvin, Gerald James, formerly of Haverhill to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Galvin, John Henry, from 4 Proctor St., Co. C 5th Mach. Gun Battalion 2nd Div. wounded in the Argonne Drive.
- Galvin, Martin F., from 14 Rosemont St., Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. in France.
- Gamage, Miss Ida M., fr 24 Eleventh Ave., Red Cross Nurse 51st U. S. Hospital Unit in France.
- Gammon, Noble D., from 1 Marston St., Amesbury, went with Bat. A 102nd US Field Art.
- Gammon, Thomas Edward, from 4 Bryant Ave., Br., 30th Service Co. US Signal Corps.
- Gaquin, Joseph D., from 63 Dexter St 23rd US Eng. 26th Div., badly wounded Oct. 12, 1918 at Argonne Forest.
- Gaquin, John Francis, from 12 Essex St., drafted to Camp Devens 12th Division.
- Gaquin, J. Mitchell, from 16 Beacon St., Co. D 8th Reg. US Inf, Charlotte, N. C.
- Gaquin, Michael H., from 21 Essex St., 12th Mach. Gun Battalion 4th Div., was in France.
- Gaquin, Michael J., from 61 Sixth Ave Co. F 104th US Inf. in France.
- Gaquin, Patrick J., from 63 Dexter St., Co. US Reserves was overseas.
- Garabedian, Sarkis, from 27 Arch St. France Oriental Legion in Egypt.
- Garbelnick, Lieut. David, A. U. S. Medical Reserve Corps Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
- Gardella, Charles J., from 9 Lexington Ave., 212th Field Service Train 12th Div.
- Gardella, Charles L., from 20 Ayer St., Special Service at Newtonville Mass.
- Gardella, Charles S., from 50 River St., 437th US Engineers 12th Div.
- Gardella, Joseph, from 56 River St., drafted to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Gardella, James John, from 96 Main St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Dupont, Del.
- Gardella, Louis F., from 590 Washington St., 350th US Aero Squad, was overseas.
- Gardella, Nicholas, from 96 Main St. Co. A 302nd Mach. Gun Bat. 76th Div., was overseas.
- Gardner, Joseph E. (Clarence Joseph) from 126 Main St., Br., 26th U. S. Aero Squad, Signal Corps Waco, Texas.
- Gardner, Miss Mary, from 18 Newcomb St., Red Cross Nurse called for foreign service.
- Gardner, Terrance J., from 38 Prospect St., US Aero Squad Signal Corps No. 26, Waco, Texas.
- Gardner, William K., from 123 Elm St., Br. Headquarters Co. 110th US Inf.
- Garfi, Joseph S., from 95 Franklin St. US Coast Art. Corps.
- Gariepy, Wilfred Joseph, from 3 Hale St., to Camp Devens June 24, '18, 12th Div.
- Gariepy, William D., from 3 Hall St., Bat. A 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Garinian, Mekerdidj, from 48 Lafayette Sq., French Oriental Legion in Egypt.
- Garren, Daniel L., from 45 Haseltine St., Br., Limited Military Service, Boston College.
- Garren, John Aloysisns, from 45 Haseltine St. Br., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Garrison, Chester David, from 274 Washington St., Co. F 104th US Inf. in France.
- Gasper, Ernest Albert, from 40 Smyth St., 34th US Machine Gun Battalion 12th Div.
- Gately, John Joseph, from 1 Carleton Ave., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Gates, Donald, from 376 Washington St., US Coast Art. Corps
- Gaudette, Bennie B., from 93 Bellevue Ave., Camp Jackson Aug. 24, '18.
- Gaudette, Joseph Harry, from 12 Kimball St., Camp Jackson, S. C., June 3, 1918.
- Gaudette, Willie, from 78 Bellevue Ave. Headquarters Co., 314th U. S. Inf. in France.
- Gauthier, Alfred Antoine, from 18 Bellevue Ave., 23rd US Engineer Corps at Camp Meade.
- Gauthier, Sgt. Ernest, from 53 Broadway, Co. F 24th US Quartermaster Dept. was in Italy for 14 months.
- Gauthier, Henry M., from 18 Bellevue Ave., US Medical Corps Base Hospital No. 66, was overseas.

- Gavin, Corp. William Ambrose, from 4 Chandler St., Br., US Marine Corps, was in France and Germany.
- Gay, Frank E., from 228 Essex St., 67th US Aero Squadron, Kelly Field Texas, and overseas.
- Geary, Corp. James M., from Cammets Ct. Amesbury, Co. F 104th US Inf., was wounded in action.
- Gelinas, Davis, from 268 Hilldale Ave US Navy, was overseas.
- Gelineau, Chas. A., from Chester St., US Army 2nd Div., was in France.
- Gendron, Sgt. Arthur Armand, from 379 River St., Co. D, Service Batt. 502nd US Engineers.
- Gentile, Amio, from 48 Ayer St., US Engineers in France.
- George, Alex., from 50 Locke St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- George, Albert Laburton, from 27 Stage St., to Camp Devens 12th Div
- George, Captain Arthur Phillips, from 143 Main St., US Medical Reserves Base Hospital Camp Devens.
- George, Clarence Herbert, from 9 Pearson St., to Camp Devens 12th Division.
- George, Emidio, 25 West St., Saddler Bat. A 55th US Coast Art. Corps, was in France.
- George, Frank, from 25 West St., Co. G 302nd Reg. US Inf. 76th Div. in France, reported missing in action, later returned to duty.
- George, Guy Winifred, from 31 Summer St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- George, Howard Sherman, from 31 Riverside Ave., US Mer. Marine, later at Camp Dix and in France.
- George, John, from 25 West St., Co. B 309th US Inf., was in France.
- George, Kosmos, from 16 Harrison St. 6th Co. Bricklayers Unit, Kelley Field, Texas.
- George, Milton Sargent, from 9 Pearson St., 35th US Machine Gun Bat. 12th Div.
- George, First Lient. Nathaniel H., fr 18 Mill St., Bat. C. 4th Battalion Field Art., Camp Jackson, S. C.
- George, Lient. Russell J., from 597 Salem St., Prov. Co. H, US Inf., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- George, Sergt. Samuel H., from Warren St., Battery B. 56th Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, transferred to Hospital Unit at Tonerie, France.
- George, Vivian, from Pleasant St., US Naval Reserves, Bumpkin Island.
- Georgerian, Hagof, from Jackson St., to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Germaine, Carl, from Rocks Village, to Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 15, '18.
- Germaine, George, from Rocks Village, to Camp Upton, Sept. 7, '18.
- Germain, Henry Joseph, from High St., Brad., Co. A 115th Machine Gun Battalion. Was killed in action, Oct. 25, '18, aged 24 years.
- Germain, William H., from 160 Winter St., US Navy, overseas many times.
- Gerrish, Lient. Harold C., from 54 White St., US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps at Princetown, N. J.
- Gerrish, Lient. Paul H., fr. 54 White St., US Coast Art. at Fort Munroe, Va.
- Getchell, Everett W., from 36 Cedar St., Old Co. F, discharged at Lynnfield.
- Getchell, Leslie, from Wharf Lane, Rocks Village, US Reg Army.
- Ghinzele, Ettinie Ioan, from 37 Curtis St., US Naval Reserves, USS Agamnon, was released from service.
- Giangregerio, Antonio, from 3 Reed St., Italian Hospital Corps., went over in '15 served through the war.
- Giangregorio, Angelo, from 7 Grove St., 6th Co. Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, 76th Div., was in France.
- Giangregorio, Joseph, from 4 Boston St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Giangregoris, Michelo, from 3 Reed St., killed on a transport in Italy, December 1917 by a shell, aged 26.
- Gianno, Vincenzo, from 119 High St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Giatagnanas, Nicles Fristas, from 25 Locke St., No. 3, 192, 807 Co. L 314th US Inf. in France.
- Gibbs, Charles H., from 15 Summer St., US Medical Corps at Camp Stewart, Va.
- Gibbs, Hollis Willard, from 269 Main St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Gibbons, Sergt. Wesley, of Reading, formerly of Haverhill, Canadian Royal Guards, was overseas.
- Gibney, Arthur, from 45 Park Ave., US Naval Aviation, Fort Lee, Va.
- Gibney, James Edward, from cor Lapperre and Bateman Sts., to Camp Devens 76th Div. overseas.
- Gibson, Corp. Jasper Ewart, from 2 Chestnut St., Br., Co. C 54th Reg. US Inf. to Co. C 64th US Inf. 7th Division.
- Gibson, Lester Burnside, fr. 74 Main St., Brad. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Gigliotti, Antonio, from 20 Temple St. Left here Aug. 20, '15 to join the Italian Army, served through the war.

- Gigliotti, Guiseppe, from 43 Jackson St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Gigliotti, Guiseppe, from 105 Cogswell St. Joined the Italian Army in 1916, reported wounded in action and was many months in hospital overthere.
- Gilbert, William, from 65 Orchard St. 59th US Aero Squadron Sig. Corps, San Antonio, Texas.
- Gilbert, Wilfred, from Essex St., Supply Co. 102nd U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Gilbert, William, from 66 High St., US Limited Service at Wentworth Institute.
- Gillen, James Harold, from 59 Main St., Co. D 14th US Railway Engineers. Was in France.
- Gillis, Halderman, from 28 Orchard St., Co. B 14th US Railway Engineers in France.
- Gillis, Hugh, from 28 Orchard St., Co. B 14th Railway Engineers in France, did telephone work over there.
- Gillis, Sergt. John J., from 28 Orchard St., US Merchant Marine, trans- to S. A. T. Corps, Syracuse University.
- Gilman, Sergt. John C., from 14 Allen St., Brad., 2nd Prov. Co. to 12th Co. 5th Reg. US Marine Corps. Wounded at Chateau Thierry, was taken prisoner by Germans and held until January 1919.
- Gilmartin, George P., from 77 Blossom St., Brad., US Navy, on USS Dixie and USS Arkansas.
- Gilmartin, Leonard, from Bradford Ave. US Aviation Corps as chauffeur.
- Gilmartin, William James, from 77 Blossom St., US Coast Art. Corps Fort Warren, Mass.
- Gilmore, Elliott F., from 56 Budora St., US Medical Corps. Bat. E. 3rd Co., Field Art., Fort Myer, Va.
- Gilmore, James Joseph, from 65 Hancock St., to Camp Dix, Aug. 12, '18.
- Gilroy, John R., from 40 Chandler St., US Army Aviation Corps, Fort MacArthur, Texas.
- Gingrass, George C., from 290 Broadway, US Navy, on USS Wakiva when sunk in collision, May 14, '18, died March 27, 1919.
- Girard, Raymond, from 36 Lancaster St., Musician. US Navy Band at Newport Station.
- Girmentia, Salvatore, from 127 River St., US Military Aero Corps at Vancouver, Wash.
- Glasse, Peter, from 29 Hall St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Glazier, Frank, from 34 Emerson St., Cook, US Navy, was in transport service.
- Gleason, Haven Perry, from 8 Claremont Ave., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., rejected.
- Glenn, Benjamin B., from Main St., Brad., 117th Reg. Field Art. 32nd Div., Camp McArthur, Texas
- Glines, Edward, from 19 Concord St., US Naval Reserves, Harvard Radio School.
- Glostris, George Charles, from 23 Walnut St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Glover, James W., from 96 Ferry Road, Brad., US Navy, USS Virginia
- Godbout, Adelbert P., fr. 14 Orchard St., S. A. T. Corps, Mass. Inst. Tech.
- Goddard, Leon T., from 20 Thorndike St., Bat. A. discharged at Boxford
- Geddard, Leroy F., from Kensington Co. F 101st US Inf., died Sept. 14, 1918 at Paris, France, age 26.
- Goddard, George W., from 26 Merrimack St., Bat. A., discharged at Boxford.
- Gofstein, Max H., from 19 Ashworth Terrace, British Canadian Ex'p'd Forces, not accepted, went to Camp Devens and was overseas 21 months
- Goggin, Daniel Edward, fr. 89 Franklin St., S. A. T. Corps, Boston Col.
- Goggin, John Joseph, from 89 Franklin St., US Navy.
- Goldbaum, Morris, from 19 Garfield St., US Aviation Corps, Garden City L. I.
- Goldberg, Herman from 20 Varnum St., Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Bat. 76th Div. in France.
- Goldberg, Simon, from 20 Varnum St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Goldman, Abraham A., fr. 424 Washington St., US Aviation Corps, Min-eola, L. I.
- Goldsmith, Bradford L., from 104 Portland St., Gas Detachment, Chemical Warfare, Camp Kendrick.
- Goldsmith, John Harold, from River St., US Naval Reserves, Charles-town Navy Yard.
- Gochman, Benjamin John, from 272 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Goodridge, Moses, from 250 Lawrence St., US Navy, USS Remlik.
- Goodwin, Albert Tyler, from 10 Fountain St., S. A. T. Corps at Colgate College.
- Goodwin, Ernest M., from 6 North St. Bat. A, 102nd Field Art. in France.

- Goodwin, Lieut. William Erving, from 95 Colby St. commissioned at Camp Upton, N Y. Was overseas.
- Gootkin, Chaskel, from 15 How St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Gorakian, Sanasar Kasbar, from 43 Green St., 302nd Machine Gun Co., at Ayer, discharged.
- Gordon, John Joseph, from 124 Primrose St., 25th Co. 7th Depot Brigade at Camp Devens.
- Gordon, Corp. William H., from 840 Main St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France.
- Gorevin, Mary E., from 116 Main St., Red Cross Nurse, was waiting orders.
- Gorman, Lieut. Arthur E., from 9 9th Ave., Sanitary Engineer Corps, Texarkana, Texas.
- Gorman, Corp. Alfred Peaslee, from 9 9th Ave., Co. A 101st Engineers. Slightly wounded in action, was gassed twice, transferred to 17th Engineers, trans to Ordnance Dept. at Tours France.
- Gorman, Henry D., from 9 9th Ave., Officers Training Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Gorman Jr., James H., from 9 9th Ave US Ordnance Corps, Was in France
- Gorman, James H., from 32 Arch Ave. US Regular Army, 3rd Div., was in France.
- Gorman, Mess Sergt. Leo F., from 45 Pleasant St., 7th Co. 157th Depot Brig. Camp Upton, N. Y., trans to 4th Developing Battalion.
- Gorman, Ensign Paul, from 32 Brickett Ave., US Naval Reserves, was overseas many times.
- Gorodetsky, Jack, from 468 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. Was overseas.
- Goshgazerian, Bogos, from 15 High St., Went over to Caucasus Army in Russia, 1916, reported killed in action, aged 31, not verified.
- Gosselin, Alfred, from 13 Charles St., 3,194,961 Co. A, 76th Reg. US Inf.
- Gosselin, Wilfred, from 112 Chadwick St., Co. A., 302nd US Inf. Reported killed in action, Nov. 5, '18.
- Gosselin, Wilfred Joseph, from 42 Middlesex St., Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. in France.
- Goudas, James, from 11½ Walnut St., US Coast Art. Corps at Fort Howard, Md.
- Goudreau, Joseph Alphonso, from 138 Winter St., to Camp Devens, 76th Division.
- Goudreault, William L., from 300 Broadway, US Navy, overseas many times.
- Gouin, Theodore Charles, from 59 Coral St., US Navy, USS Olympia at Newport Station.
- Gouin, Walter, from Edgeworth Ave. Co. C 103rd Reg. US Inf., severely wounded in action in France.
- Gouin, William, from Edgeworth Ave. Co. D 325th US Inf. Home Plaistow N. H.
- Gouin, Walter J., from Edgeworth Ave., Battery A, 102nd US Field Art. Wounded in action, transferred to 303rd Trench Co.
- Goujoulas, Angel George, fr 1 Charles St., 73rd US Inf. 12th Div., Camp Devens.
- Gould, Sergt. Ralph Albert, from 238 Lawrence St., 322nd M. R. U. M. T. C. in France several times.
- Goulet, Leo D., from 36 Broadway, Q. M. Dept. US Army, Jacksonville Fla.
- Gove, Edmund F., from 73 Grove St., Co. F, 23rd US Inf., was missing in action after battle of Chateau Thierry. Returned to duty having been wounded. Missing in action Oct. 6, '18, returned to duty Nov. 4, 1918.
- Gove, William L., 3 Fifth Ave., US Aero Squad., Signal Corps, transferred to Casual Company, Motor Machine Battalion, Camp Hancock.
- Gowell, Frank, from 25 Upland Ave., Brad., Merchant Marines on Transport San Jocinto. Made several trips overseas.
- Goyette, Eugene Edward, from 122 Blaisdell St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Goyette, Martin Francis, from 545 Washington St., Battery A 102nd Field Art. as cook.
- Geyon, Charles, from 59 Coral St., US Navy on USS Georgia.
- Graham, Bugler, Adrien P., from 247 Essex St., Co. E, 57th Reg. US Inf. Trans. to the 27th Machine Gun Battalion, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
- Graham, Col. Alexander P., from 275 Main St., Co. F 57th US Inf.
- Graham, Lorillard A., from 274 Main St., Camp Morrison, Aero Squad.
- Graham, Leon H., from 112 Chadwick St. Brad., Co. D 49th Inf. Was overseas.
- Graham, Nowel P., from 22 Hillside St., Co. A, 23rd US Inf. Severely gassed at Chateau Thierry, to Base Hospital 101, St. Nazaire, France.

- Graham, Thomas Napoleon, from 247 Essex St., 249th Batt., Canadian Expd. Forces in France.
- Graham, William E., from 7 Marion St., British Canadian Expd. Forces. Returned and became a Lieutenant at Plattsburg, served in Regular Army.
- Graham, Walter, from 247 Essex St., Troop H, 15th US Cav. wounded in action, discharged as incapable of further military duty.
- Graham, Walter J., from 247 Essex St., US Navy on USS New Hampshire Convoy service over a year.
- Graltton, John Francis, from 248 Primrose St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Grammont, George Harrison, from 100 Emerson St., US Medical Corps, General Hospital No. 1, Carlisle, Pa.
- Grandmaison, Edward J., from 8 Henry St., US Navy, 5th Co., 2nd Reg. Training Station, Newport, R. I.
- Grandmaison, Henry L., from 2 Charles St., US Merchant Marine, nine months in service. Injured by broken ankle at Portsmouth Navy Yard.
- Granger, Charles Edward, from 3 Hilldale ave., US Navy, US Motor Boat Congress, Norfolk, Va.
- Granger, William, from 107 Cedar St., US Navy on USS Vermont. Convoy service many times overseas.
- Grant, Willard M., from 350 Washington St., US Merchant Marine on U. S.S. Randor. Overseas in transport service several times.
- Gray, Clarence Ripley, from 23 North St., to Camp Devens. Overseas with 76th Div. Wounded in action.
- Gray, Miss Ethel I., from 11 Baltimore St., US Medical Corps, Reconstruction Dept., was in France. Heavy Art.
- Gray, Jr. George, from 20 Upland Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Gray, Jesse A., from 12 Edwin St., US Marines, 2nd Div. USS St. Louis.
- Gray, James I., from 20 Upland Ave., US Merchant Marine. Convoy service several months.
- Gray, Ralph E., from 534 Salem St., to Camp Upton, assigned to Army of Occupation. Was in Germany.
- Gray, Ralph William, from 234 Salem St., assigned to 7th Co., US Coast Art. transferred to Co. K, 314th US Inf. Was in France.
- Greco, Frank (actual name Grees), from 227 River St., to Fort Slocum, July 8, '18. Sent to Red Cross Tuberculosis Hospital, discharged.
- Greco, John, from 227 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Greeley, Charles R., from 45 Portland St., US Ordnance Department, Raritan River Ordnance Training Camp, Metuchen, N. J.
- Green, Blandford, O., from 15 Vernon St. Brad., US Naval Reserves, Boston Section Base.
- Green, Edward, from Amesbury Rd., US Navy on USS Georgia, transferred to Q. M. Corps.
- Greene, Frank, from 6 Mill St., Bat. A. transferred to Battery B, US Heavy Art.
- Green, Leonard Bert, from 6 Mill St., to Camp Devens, Apr. 26, '18. Overseas with 76th Div.
- Green, Miss Lulu M., from 116 Main St., Red Cross Nurse at Camp Upton, Yipleank, N. Y.
- Green, Sergt. Lawrence Edward, from 4 Williams St. Brad., Co. B, 2nd Battalion, 302nd Machine Gun Co. Overseas in 76th Division.
- Green, Oscar, from Lincoln St., US Naval Reserves, East Boston Naval Base.
- Greenberg, Harry, from 37 Arch St., to Camp Devens, assigned to Army of Occupation. Was at Coblenz.
- Greenberg, Isaac, from 14 Observatory Ave., to Camp Jackson, June 3, '18.
- Greenlaw, Henry R., 58 White St., to Camp Devens. Overseas in 76th Division.
- Greenman, Ensign Charles Edward, from 48 Park St., US Naval Reserves. Overseas in convoy service. Transferred to US Coast Guard, Station 15. Discharged as Ensign.
- Gregoire, William J., from Main St., US Coast Artillery, was overseas.
- Gregory, Ollie, from 56 Webster St., US Inf. Medical Corps in France.
- Gregory, Oliver F., from 3 Summit Ave., US Reg. Army, Fort Riley, Kan.
- Grenier, William J., from 23 Grove St., US Navy on USS Virginia, released to Battery A, 78th US Field Art., 33rd Div. was in France.
- Grenier, William J., from 127 Hilldale Ave., 20th US Cavalry, was in France.
- Griffin, Floyd Thornton, from 5 Lexington Ave. Brad., S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Institute.

- Gritaky, Feopie, from 209 River St., US Reg. Army, joined Sept. '16., was in France in the 4th Division.
- Grogan, Martin A., from 16 Lafayette Sq., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was in France, home Amesbury.
- Grossi, Achille, from Maxwell St., Italian Infantry. Left here Nov. '15. Saw service continually until the War closed. Was three times wounded
- Grover, Eugene Sears, from 3 Park St., US Ambulance Service, Allentown, Pa., transferred to Co. B, 28th Engineers, was in France.
- Guaetta, Antonio, from 151 Washington St., 5th Co., US Coast Art. Cps. Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.
- Guard, Benjamin Francis, from 17 Norfolk St., to Camp Devens. 12th Div.
- Gucciardi, Samuel (or Santo,) from 22 Jackson St., Co. C, 302nd US Inf. in France with 76th Div.
- Guccerlde, Stephen, from 1 Baldwin St., to Camp Devens. Overseas with 76th Div.
- Guerin, David Leroy, from 8 Carleton Place, to Camp Devens. 12th Div.
- Guertin, Captain Joseph G., from Somerset Place, Brad., US Quartermaster Corps, 11th Cav., Fort Caswell. Fourteen years in army.
- Guilbert, Edgar, from 304 River St., British-Canadian Army at Brownshberg, Province of Quebec.
- Guilfoyle, Corp. Samuel P., from 187 Cedar St., Truck Supply Train, 104th Inf., 26th Div., transferred to Co. C, Motor Supply Train, 1st Div. Army of Occupation.
- Guillett, Alfred Joseph, Columbia Apartments, US Navy on USS New Jersey, Convoy Service.
- Guilmond, Clifford Joseph, from 25 White St., Co. C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens.
- Gullo, Pasquale, from 277 Washington St., Co. H, 23rd US Inf. Was reported by the Government to his brother that he had been killed in action, July 18, 1918 age 22 years. January 27, '19 word came from him that he was still alive.
- Gulmond, Wilfred S., from 72 Broadway, Battery B, 69th Coast Art. Corps, Fort Standish.
- Gukonski, John, from 147 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Gynan, Carl Thomas, from 51 Central St., Co. F, 23rd Reg. US Cav. Was at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.
- Gynan, Dexter E., from 46 Prospect St. Brad., 302nd US Field Art. from Camp Devens, was in France.
- Gynan, Herbert C., from 51 Central St., US Navy on USS Florida and USS Wisconsin.
- Habatanian, Melik A., (also known as Melkis Kabastanian, also Hasbatanian,) home was on Orchard St., was reported killed in action by the Red Cross of Paris. No further information available. Aged 23 years.
- Hacker, Max W., from 8 Swasey St., Battery F, 5th US Field Art. in France.
- Hackett, Bigler Ernest U., from 7 Summer St., 103rd US Field Art. Five and a half years in service. Was in France.
- Haddock, Lieut. Leslie Burt, from 172 Main St., was US Aero Squad. Instructor Balloon School Fort Omaha; transferred to Panama. Fatally injured from fall from balloon June 29, '19. died June 29, '19 age 41 years.
- Hadley, Arthur, from 2 Eastern Ave., US Regular Army, 4th Div. in France.
- Hadley, 2nd Lieut. George Edward, from 9 Dustin St., 8th Co. Q. M. Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Hadlund, Birger W., from Nichols Ave., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. Overseas in 76th Div.
- Haggett, Clyde, from 61 Fifteenth Ave., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. in France.
- Haight, Harlan M., from 68 Munroe St., 13th US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Was in England when the war closed.
- Hale, Charles J., from 9 Peabody St., Battery D, 55th US Coast Art. was in France.
- Hale, Sergt. Edward S., from 21 Kent St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Hale, George H., from Amesbury Rd., Co. B, 301st US Inf. 76th Div. in France.
- Haley, Edward P., from 183 Washington St., US Light Art., Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine. Was in France.
- Haley, Frederic William, from 1 Pine Ave., to Camp Devens. 12th Div.
- Haley, John Francis, from 93 Franklin St., 301st Depot Brigade, 10th Co. 3rd Battalion, 76th Div. overseas Camp Devens.
- Halkiotis, Theognis, from 18 Morris St., Battery D, 45th Brigade, US Coast Art. in France.

- Hall, Sergt. Betram Duane, from 35 Essex St., US Motor Transport Service, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont
- Hall, Carl M., from 9 Summer St., Cook Co. F., 104th US Inf. Was in France.
- Hall, Edward R., from 3 Davis St., US Navy on USS Florida.
- Hall, First Lieut. Glenn Gordon, from 91 Fountain St., Co. K, 9th US Inf. Killed in action July 18, '18. Aged 27 years.
- Hall, James S. G., from 121 Broadway, 2nd Co. 23rd US Engineers Corps, Camp Meade, 76th Div. Was in France.
- Hallinan, Lumley, formerly of Haverhill, 5th Co. Transportation Corps, Camp Merritt. Was in France.
- Ham, Albert Wesley, from 4 Lincoln St., Quartermaster Corps. Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Ham, Harry Willard, from 11½ Walnut St., to Camp Dix, June 28, '18.
- Hamel, Alfred F., from 116 Water St. Went away in Co. F., was discharged and came home.
- Hamel, Musician Earl A. B., from 1037 Broadway, US Coast Art. Cps. Band, Fort Warren, Boston. Was overseas.
- Hamel, Corp. Frank Edward, from 14 Coffin Ave., Co. L, 64th US Inf. Wounded in action Oct. '18 and re-joined his regiment at Enevezian, December 17, '18.
- Hamelin, Phillip J., from 74 Broadway US Merchant Marine, Boston Harbor.
- Hamilton, James W., from 40 Howard St., Co. C, 367th US Inf., 77th Div. Was in France.
- Hamilton, Paul H., from 23 Glines St., US Merchant Marine, USS Pannee and USS Cranesnest. Died of injuries at Belfast Maine, Nov. 10, '18, age 24 years.
- Hamilton, William F., from 14 John St., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. 26th Div. Was in every engagement that the Battery was in overseas.
- Hammel, Walter Jack, from 37 8th Ave., 51st US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Kelley Field, Texas.
- Hammer, Fred L., from 11 Lafayette St., US Marine Corps, at Boston Training Station.
- Hamparjounian, Sarkis, from 50 Lafayette Sq., Legion D'Orient, British Army, Port Said, Egypt.
- Hanagan, Joseph Edward, from 570 Groveland Road, 304th Machine Gun Battalion. In France with 76th Div.
- Hanagan, Sergt. John Lawrence, from 570 Groveland Road, 335th Machine Gun Co. Saw eighteen months service in France.
- Hanagan, Thomas Joseph, from 570 Groveland Road, Battery A, 33rd Art., Camp Eustis, Camp Lee, Va.
- Hanagan, Walter Augustine, from 570 Groveland Road, US Aviation Cps., Garden City, L. I.
- Handikas, John R., from Locust St., US Regular Army. In France during the entire War.
- Handley, Corp. George C., from 37 Portland St., US Marine Corps, Ordnance Armorment School, Hanover, N. H.
- Hanley, John H., from 97 Locke St., to Camp Upton, N. Y., May 27, '18.
- Hansome, Jr. David Jerome, from 184 Winter St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hansen, Fred E., from 245 Winter St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hantakis, Parakeras, from 7 Lewis St. to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- Hapsos, Demosthenes N., from 16 Harrison St., US Inf. Regular Army F. S. W., Camp Syracuse.
- Haralambos, Avangelos, from 29 Curtis St., to Fort Slocum, July 8, '18.
- Haralambos, Stavos G., from 10 Marlin St., Co. H., 101st US Inf. in France.
- Hardy, Capt. John Daniel, from 3½ Warren St., left here as Captain in Co. F, transferred to Co. E, 104th US Inf., transferred to Co. B, 101st US Ammunition Train.
- Hardy, Yeoman Milford R., from 21 Essex St., US Navy, on USS Elsinore, was overseas several times on convoy duty.
- Hardy, First Lieut. Dr. Wilbert, from 24 Nichols St., US Medical Reserve Corps, Base Hospital No. 51, Camp Wheeler, Va. Went overseas to Base Hospital No. 69 in Seveney, France.
- Hardy, Wm. N., formerly of the Gazette, War Correspondent for Detroit Free Press in France.
- Harkins, Sarah L., from Old Bradford Rd., Red Cross Nurse, Debarkation Camp, N. Y. City, was at Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Harlow, First Lieut. Harry M. S. from Kenoza Ave., Co. D, US Coast Art. at Portsmouth, N. H. Overseas several months.

- Harriman, Paul Jones, from 25 Windsor St., US Naval Reserve Forces.
- Harrington, John, from 10 Dover St., US Coast Art., Fort Warren, Boston.
- Harris, Everett Ernest, from 211 Hilldale Ave., US Limited Service, Aberdeen Proving Station, Maryland.
- Harris, Edward W., from 113 Water St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. In France. Was gassed in action and in hospital a long time.
- Harris, Frank, from 37 Sawyer St., US Aviation Corps, Hampton, Va.
- Harris, Chief Pharmacist Harry Arthur, from 11 Howard St., US Navy Washington, D. C.
- Harris, Baker Herbert O., from 17 How St., US Navy, Training Station Commissary Department, Newport, R. I.
- Harris, John W., from 123 Salem St., Co. F, 104th US Inf. in France.
- Harris, Theodore C., from 14 Webster St., S. A. T. Corps, assigned to Harvard Naval Unit.
- Harrison, Sergt. John Albert, from 476 Kenoza St., to Camp Devens, was in France at Tours, 76th Div.
- Hartford, Christopher W., from Y. M. C. A. Rooms, US Naval Reserve Training Station, Lowell.
- Hartford, Corp. James T., from 15 How St., US Aero Squadron, transferred to 8th Co., 2nd Motor Truck Co.
- Hartford, William J., formerly of Haverhill, Headquarters instructor, US Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas. After discharge joined the 16th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps of Canada, was at Battle of LaBoiselle May 16, 1916 at Battle at Tricourt June 5, 1916 badly wounded and after being in Farnborough Hospital England was discharged, returned to the US and became an instructor in the US Service in Illinois, March 1917.
- Hartman, Abraham, from Park Ave., US Navy, stationed at Hingham.
- Harvey, Sergt. Brad Dudley, from 25 Vine St., Engineer Officers Training School, Camp Humphrey.
- Herwood, First Lieut. Benjamin P., from L St., Ward Hill, Battery A, 102nd Field Art. in France.
- Haseltine, Albert E., from Hilldale Ave., US Navy on USS Dubuque, was overseas.
- Haseltine, Sergt. Edward A., from 14 Grand St., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. 26th Div. Being severely gassed at the battle of Ypres was returned to this country as instructor in the Signal Corps at Camp Zachary Taylor.
- Haskins, Bernard, from 7 High St., US Reg. Army for four years before present war began. Was in France during the entire war in the 4th Div.
- Hatch, Sergt. Alfred D., from 77 Groveland St., 64th Co., 80th US Aero Squadron, transferred to 24th Co. 5th Battalion, C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.
- Hatch, William F., from 169 Main St., US Quartermasters Corps, at St. Louis, Mo.
- Hathaway, William F., from 695 Hilldale Ave., Royal Canadian Highlanders, Black Watch. Went overseas before America entered the war.
- Havener, Charles W., from 30 Portland St., US Medical Corps, Co. A, Camp Johnston. Assigned to General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y.
- Hawkins, George, from 110 Bellevue Ave., US Navy, on USS Georgia.
- Hawkins, Walter E., from 110 Bellevue Ave., to Camp Syracuse, transferred to clerical work, Washington, D. C.
- Hayden, Arthur, from 98 Haseltine St., Co. B, 109th US Engineers. Was in England when war ceased.
- Hayes, Fred, from 23 Arch Ave., US Army, 79th Div., Camp Meade, clerical work.
- Hayes, First Lieut. Jerome, from 12 Arlington St., US Reg. Army. Severely wounded October '18, in France.
- Hayes, John A., from 184 Groveland St., to Fort Slocum, July 8, '18.
- Hayes, John A., from 3 Lindel St., US Merchant Marine, Boston Harbor.
- Hayes, John Thomas, from 8 Fay Ave S. A. T. Corps, Boston College.
- Hayes, Second Lieut. Joseph, from Mill St., Co. I, 38th Reg. Inf., Cited for bravery near Manhenlles, France November 11, '18, when he was severely wounded. Was awarded Distinguished Service Cross by General Pershing, also the Croix de Guerre by French War Department.
- Hayes, Michael Joseph, from 186 Merriamack St., to Camp Dix, 12th Div.

- Haynes, Sergt. Earl L., from 24 15th Ave., to Fort Slocum, May 31, '18., transferred to Battery B, 4th Training Battalion, Field Art.
- Hazeltine, Frank A., from 66 Prospect St., Troop A, 310th US Cavalry, Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Hazlewood, Jr., 2nd Lieut. Theodore T., from 912 Main St., Royal Canadian Flying Corps, 89th Squadron, C. T. S., 42nd Wing R. A. F. Was in England when war closed.
- Healey, Daniel E., from 57 Lafayette Sq., US Navy, on USS Virginia.
- Healey, Edward, from Main St., 12th US Field Art., 2nd Div. with army of Occupation on the Rhine.
- Healey, Jeremiah Francis, from 23 Stage St., to Fort Slocum, Sept. 29, 1918.
- Healey, Sylvester, from 57 Lafayette Sq., US Navy, on USS Seneca, died at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 19, 1918 aged 20 years.
- Heap, Lieut. Joseph A., from 214 Winter St., Battery B, 1st Field Art., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
- Heath, Albert Edward, from 148 Merri-mack St., US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas.
- Heath, Bernard Robinson, from 43 Arlington St., US Aero Squadron, Dallas, Texas.
- Heath, Sergt. Charles F., from 48 Washington Ave., Co. F, 104th US Inf. in France throughout the war.
- Heath, Malcolm Cummings, from 59 Elm St., to Camp Devens, Company clerk, 4th Depot Brigade, 12th Div.
- Hebert, John Leonard, from 54 Margin St., US Navy, USS Jean Van Nesson, died at Nachfort, France, Nov. 26, 1918 aged 29 years.
- Hebert, Placide Armand, from 7 Richmond St., US Naval Aviation Training Station, Camp Ross, transferred to Naval Reserve Forces.
- Heck, Herman B., from 22 How St., US Signal Corps, Camp Arthur Vail, Little Silver, N. J.
- Heckman, Fred William, from Hyatt Ave., US Coast Art., Fort Williams, Portland, Me. He came home from Chille to enlist.
- Heckman, Harold Milton, from Hyatt Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Columbia University.
- Heckman, Lieut. Harrison J., from Hyatt Ave., US Marine Corps. Was in France, in charge of 47th Co. 5th Reg., in many engagements, was wounded by shrapnel shell.
- Hedlund, Berger William, from Nichols Ave., 301st US Engineer Train in France.
- Hefferan, John James, from 35 La-moille Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hefferman, Maurice J., from 2 Norfolk St., 478th Aero Construction Squadron.
- Haggerty, Daniel, from 99 Grove St., Co. L, 23rd US Engineers. Was in France.
- Haggerty, Corp. Michael J., from 99 Grove St., US Navy, transferred to 71st Coast Art. Corps.
- Helstrom, Lester, from Mt. Washington Dist., British-Canadian Expe. Forces. Enlisted at London, Ont., and saw service overseas.
- Henderson, Corp. Arthur R., from 1226 Boston Road, Battery A, 102nd Field Art. transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 101st Supply Train.
- Henderson, Frank D., 270 Ferry Road, Ward Hill, 2nd Prov. Reg. U. S. Aero Squad. Signal Corps, transferred to 376th Aero Squadron, transferred to 124th Aero Squadron Ebertsfield, Ark.
- Henderson, George Louis, from 6 6th Ave., Co. C, 55th US Coast Art. Corps in France.
- Henderson, Stanley Day, from 1226 Boston Road, S. A. T. Corps, Amherst College.
- Henneau, Charles, from Pine St., Co. D, 4th Reg. Engineers Corps, was in France.
- Hennessey, Lewis B., from 212 Winter St., US Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
- Hennessey, Michael Thomas, from 75 Main St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div
- Hennessey, William, from 75 Main St. Co. L, 22nd US Inf., Fort Hamilton was overseas.
- Heon, Raymond Belmont, from 18 Riverside, US Naval Reserves, assigned to Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Herlihy, John Joseph, from 48 Bellevue Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Co. A. Boston College.
- Herlihy, William Francis, from 48 Bellevue Ave., US Naval Unit, Mass Institute of Technology.
- Hern, James A., from Hilldale Ave., US Inf. At close of war was at Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C.
- Heroux, Joseph W., from 174 Merri-mack St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Heroux, Wilfred J., from 174 Merri-
mack St., US Merchant Marine.
- Herrick, Charles M., from Groveland
St., US Signal Corps, Radio School
New Haven, Conn.
- Herrick, Ernest F., from I St., Ward
Hill, 672nd US Aero Squadron, Ft.
Slocum, N. Y.
- Hetherington, Musician, Arthur, from
101 Emerson St., US Navy Band, on
Recruiting Ships, Boston Harbor.
- Hetherington, Edric, from 47 Cedar
St., to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, '18.
- Hewitt, Charles S., from 146 Elm St.,
US Medical Officers Training Cps.,
Fort Riley, Kansas.
- Hibbert, Charles Henry, from 29
Lewis St., US Merchant Marine.
- Hickey, Dennis Joseph, from 66 Fifth
Ave., US Navy on USS Mississippi.
- Hicks, George Warren, from 22 Wash-
ington St., to Camp Devens, 12th
Div.
- Hicks, Sergt. Hiram P., from 25
Fourth Ave., 187th Canadian Bat-
talion, transferred to 31st Canadian
Battalion, was overseas in service
three years, died of wounds in
France June 26, 1918, age 41 years
- Higgins, Percy, from 80 Winter St.,
249th Canadian Expd. Forces in
France.
- Higgins, William Augustine, from
Crawford St., to Camp Dix, June
27, '18.
- Hill, Corp. George A., from Main St.,
left with Co. F, 8th Mass., Camp
Greene, N. C.
- Hill, John Howard, from 102 Prospect
St., Co. C, 35th Machine Gun Batta-
lion, transferred to Medical Base
Hospital No. 1, at Camp Devens.
- Hill, Peter, from 7 Marion St., Nova
Scotia Highlanders, transferred to
85th Canadian Highlanders, Wound-
ed at battle of Vimy Ridge, April
6, '17. Thought to be first from
Haverhill to be injured in the war.
- Hill, Ralph, from 40 Prospect St., US
Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren,
Boston Harbor.
- Hill, Major Walter N., formerly of
Haverhill, in US Reg. Marine Corps
for several years. Was overseas in
the 2nd Div.
- Hilliard, Sergt. George H., from 73
Broadway, 44th Quartermasters
Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Hilliard, Miss Helen, from 18 Cedar
St., Red Cross Nurse, awaiting
orders.
- Hillson, Samuel J., from 16 Observa-
tory Ave., US Navy on USS Prome-
theus also on several destroyers in
the North Sea.
- Hilton, Charles Everett, from 87
Cedar St., 302nd US Machine Gun
Battalion, 76th Div. in France.
- Hirshberg, Simon, from 411 Washing-
ton St., US Aviation Corps, Mineola
L. I.
- Hirshfield, Louis, from 384 Washing-
ton St., Co. K, 25th Q. M. Corps,
Fort Slocum.
- Hitchcock, Sergt. Wallace L., from 38
Lexington Ave., US Aviation Sec-
tion, Signal Corps, transferred to
Co. B, 1334 Casual Co., transferred
to 3rd Reg. Motor Mechanics, Avia-
tion Corps.
- Hoar, Thomas F., from 13 Grove St.,
44th US Ambulance Corps in Boston
transferred to 209th US Inf. Was
overseas. Wounded in action
- Hobson, Lieut. John Lambert, from
129 Arlington St., Co. F, 104th US
Inf. in France, transferred to Sau-
mur Artillery School in Saumur,
France where he graduated, was
attache at the Peace Conference.
- Hodsdon, Arthur W., from 45 Grove
St., Q. M. Corps, Camp Johnston,
Fla.
- Hodgdon, Corp. Wesley A., from 5
Kenoza Ave., Co. C, Sixth Motor
Truck Supply Co. 26th Div. in
France, was with the 1st Division
on the Rhine.
- Hodsdon, Ralph Ingham, from 45
Grove St., 16th Co., Coast Art. Cps.
to Co. D, 71st Reg. US Coast Art.
Fort Revere, Mass. Was in France
seven months.
- Hoey, William H., from 21 Essex St.,
Battery A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in
France.
- Hogan, Charles J., from 37 Blossom
St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Field Art.
Was severely wounded Feb. 24, '18.
Was eighth months in hospital.
- Hoh, Walter J., from 67 Winter St.,
US Cavalry, Fort Slocum, N. Y., was
overseas.
- Holbrook, Capt. Dr. Charles A., from
388 Main St., US Medical Corps,
156th Depot Brigade, 20th Sanitary
Train, Camp Lervier, S. C.
- Holder, Purdy Willett, from 26 Colby
St., 45th Reg. US Marine Corps in
France. Was severely wounded and
in hospital several months.
- Holland, Arthur Earle, from 160
Merrimack St., Camp Devens, 12th
Div.

- Hollingsworth, John, from 12 Dover St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Andrews, Mass.
- Holm, Lovelock, from 10 Brooks St., US Ordnance Department, Saba, Is. W. I.
- Holmes, Robert, from Massachusetts Ave., S. A. T. Corps, State College, Durham, N. H.
- Holt, Charles W., from 196 Main St., US Navy, April '18, on USS California.
- Holt, Sergt. Harvey C., from Park Ave., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. Was in France, he fired the first and last shot of the 3rd section of the Battery.
- Homan, James Alexander, from 13 High St., to Fort Slocum, July 3, '18
- Honor, John, from Groveland St., Battery B, 9th Reg. US Field Art. Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.
- Honor, Joseph L., from 51 Pecker St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hood, Franklin E., from 34 Emerson St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hood, Second Lieut. Paul E., from 31 Hawthorne St., Co. F, 104th US Inf. to Co. B, 104th Inf. to 2nd Battalion Intelligence Section of 104th Reg. in France.
- Hooge, Sergt. Hollis V., from 155 Main St., 332nd US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Waco, Texas. Died of pneumonia Thanksgiving Day, '18 in Liverpool, England, aged 27.
- Horgan, Edward James, from 32 Central St., 14th US Railway Engineers, Headquarters Company. Slightly wounded in France near English battle line.
- Horne, Herbert, 111 Main St., US Aviation Corps, Arcadia, Fla.
- Herne, Samuel, from 141 Main St., U. S. A. T. Corps, State College, Durham, N. H.
- Horsch, Fred B., from 59 Kenoza St., Machine Gun Company with 104th US Inf. 26th Div. Was killed in action November 11th just before the Armistice went into effect.
- Horsch, Corp. Raymond L., from Kenoza Ave., to Camp Dix, June 24th, '18.
- Hosford, Samuel John, from 49 Middlesex St., to Camp Upton, Aug. 30, 1918.
- Houle, Sergt. Albert L., from 41 Hancock St., Bat. A, 102nd Field Art. in France was transferred to Divisional Veterinarian Gen. Edwards Headquarters, 26th Division
- House, Sergt. Charles Albert, from Maplewood Ter., US Medical Corps Base Hospital, Camp Devens.
- Houston, Forrest Chester, from 5 Moore St., entered US Army June 20, '18, and served until January 1919.
- Hovey, Martin, from 217 Main St., S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Institute.
- Heusipin, Mihran, from 146 Elm St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., May 31, '18
- Howard, Albert M., from 179 Main St. Br., US Naval Reserves, Hingham Training Station. Awarded gold Medal for cutting cable, Boston Harbor.
- Howard, Chester, from 66 Portland St., US Medical Corps in the South
- Howard, Eugene R., was Bat. A, 102nd US Art. discharged at Boxford.
- Howard, Capt. Frank C., from 35 Byron St., 33rd US Field Art., Camp Eustis Va., transferred to Fort Mills, Manila, P. I.
- Howard, H. J., from 59 Howard St., No. 2,498,759, British-Canadian Military service. Was in France.
- Howard, John C., from Fernwood Ave US Marine Corps, transferred to US Naval Aviation Corps, Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Howard, Ralph, from 65 Vestry St., US Merchant Marine. On Convoy duty.
- Howard, Corp. Ralph, from 83 Groveland St., Battery A, was discharged before Battery left this country.
- Howard, Ray Alexander, from 5 Vestry St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Howe, Chester, from 66 Portland St., US Medical Corps with 73rd US Coast Art. Corps.
- Howe, Miss Romana, from Saltonstall Rd., Red Cross Nurse, in France Hospital
- Howes, Charles W., from 13 Charles St., US Engineer Corps. In France two years.
- Howes, George W., from 13 Charles St., to Camp Upton, May 27, '18. Deserted from service and sentenced to fourteen years in Federal Prison at Atlanta, Ga.
- Howes, Joseph F., from 95 Blaisdell St., US Aero Squadron, Signal Cps. Kelley Field, Texas.
- Howlett, Raymond, from 59 Main St., US Navy, Naval Base Dispensary, New London, Conn.
- Hoyt, Albert L., from Hoyt's Grove, Battery A, 102nd Field Art. in France, was wounded in action.

- Hoyt, Corp. Aaron, from 723 Main St., US Q. M. Department, Jacksonville Fla. Was with Motor Truck Supply Train 305 in France., was wounded in action.
- Hoyt, Clifton M., from Whittaker Ave Battery A, 101st US Field Art. in France.
- Hoyt, Glenn T., from 218 Main St., Battery B, 119th US Field Art. Went to France in 65th Reg. US Coast Art. Corps.
- Hoyt, 2nd Lieut. Howard C., from 20 Edward St., Co. I, 1st Reg. Aero Squadron, Waco, Texas.
- Hoyt, Herbert Leonard, from Hoyt's Grove, to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hoyt, Otis E., from 26 Sixteenth Ave Battery A, 102nd Field Art. Right arm badly injured in action June 16, '18, at Battle of Xivary.
- Hoyt, William Joseph, from 28 Cedar St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hoyt, Walter, from 3 Hoyt's Grove, US Cavalry Fort D. A. Russell, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- Huard, Alfred Claude, from 203 Hilldale Ave., US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Hubbge, John, from 205 River St., Co. C, 327th US Inf., was overseas.
- Hubbge, Napoleon, from 399 River St., to Camp Devens, 32nd Co., Depot Brigade, 76th Div. in France.
- Huberdeau, Hector, from 86 Bellevue Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hudson, Frederick S., from 2 Victor St., US Navy, on US Transport Covington. Was on board when vessel was torpedoed, July 1, '18.
- Huff, Alfred Wm., from 20 Portland St., US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Hughes, Arthur Owen, from 21 Vestry St., 32nd Co, 8th Depot Brigade 76th Div. in France.
- Hughes, Sergt. Harry R., from 61 Pecker St., 56th US Inf. Band, Chickamauga Park, Georgia.
- Hughes, John T., from 314 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. in France.
- Hughes, Paul J., from 71 Pleasant St. US Aviation Corps, Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hughes, Sergt. Patrick P., from 11 Whittier St., Battery A, 102nd US Field Art. Was in France.
- Hughes, Sergt. Walter C., from 51 Pecker St., Battery A 102nd Field Art. Wounded by shell explosion, March 7, '18 and in hospital several months.
- Hulbert, Sergt. Gordon R., from North Parish, US Motor Ambulance Corps Garden City, L. I.
- Hume, Harry L., from Winter St., US Naval Reserve Corps, May 14, '18.
- Hunkins, Charles H., formerly from East Haverhill, US Medical Corps, transferred to US Ambulance Corps Field service in France. Was six months in Verdun sector.
- Hunkins, George, from 190 Main St., US Navy on USS Georgia and USS Idaho, was in Cuban waters.
- Hunt, Daniel S., from Hamilton Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Hunt, James, from 93 Bellevue Ave., US Special service, Camp Syracuse
- Huntress, Corpl. Llewelyn L., from 52 Howard St., Co., F., 8th Reg. Discharged before Regiment left this country.
- Hurd, Rev. Harry L., formerly of Haverhill, Chaplain 33rd US Engineers, Camp Devens.
- Hurley, Sergt. John A., from 78 Columbia Park, Co. B US Ammunition Train, 1st Div. in France. Was in US service over twenty years.
- Hurley, Lieut. Robert B., from 96 Main St., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. Was in France, was wounded in action.
- Hurwitz, Copel, from 12 Freeman St., 6th Co. Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, overseas with 76th Div.
- Hussey, Musician Francis A., from 7 Forrest Ave., US Navy on USS New York.
- Hussey, Corpl. Harold J., from 32 Sixteenth Ave., Co. F, 2nd US Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Hussey, James R., from 43 Lewis St., 66th US Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Tex., transferred to 478th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps in France.
- Huston, Robert John, from 69 Auburn St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Hyland, Sergt. James W., from 4 Merrill St., 1st Co. Military Police Train, US Regulars, Chattanooga, Tenn. to Co. A Military Police, 3rd Div. US Regulars in France.
- Hyland, Joseph C., from 4 Merrill St. to Camp Meade, Oct. 5, '18.
- Hilsley, Sgt. Charles T., from 5 Lawrence St., 1st Bat. US Field Art., trans. to 28th Bat. of O A Replacement Dept. in France.

- Hilgworth, Edward A., from 49 Portland St., Bat. A 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, kicked by a horse, later gassed and wounded, was in hospital seven months.
- Inerso, James, from 45 How St., Reg. Army sent to Syracuse, N. Y., July 28, '17 and was overseas.
- Ingalls, Sergt. Fred Burton, from 24 Elmwood Ave., Bradford, Headquarters Co. 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Insero, James, from 31 Hall St., Quartermasters Corps Co. M 23rd Reg. US Inf. in France.
- Iolo, Domenico, from 110 River St., to Camp Devens June 24, '18.
- Isley, Ralph, from 2 Bartlett St., Medical Corps, Fort Slocum, to Medical School, Mineola, N. Y.
- Jaber, Shakrallah Salin, from 4 Atlanta St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Jackman, Leslie V. Vincent from 30 Currier Ave., 247th Aero Squadron in France.
- Jackman, Ralph J., from 106 Main St 31st Co. US Coast Art., Fort Warren, Boston Harbor
- Jackson, David Theodore, from 39 Greenville St., to Camp Devens, Sept. 3, '18. Died Nov. 6, '18, aged 22 years.
- Jackson, Earl W., from Warren St., US Navy on USS Destroyer Talbot
- Jackson, J. W., from Pecker St., Detachment Camp, Newport News, Va. transferred to 102nd Reg. US Field Art. Supply Co., 26th Div., was in France.
- Jackson, Whitney, from Warren St., US Navy.
- Jacqueline, Corp. Julius A., (known as Peter) from 1 Davis St., 325th Motor Truck Co., US Quartermaster Corps, trans. to 1st Motor Supply Co. in France.
- Jacques, John E. W., from 677 Hilldale Ave., US Aero Squadron, Sig. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Jacques, Corp. Warren S., from 3 Henry St., Bat. A. 102nd Field Art. in France. Cited for gallant conduct in action in Tour sector.
- Jalbert, Winfred W., from 70 Federal St., Supply Co. 102nd Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Jalladian, Merdick G., from 100 Winter St., Co. 32 of Bat. No. 7. Depot Brigade, 76th Div. in France.
- James, Alexander, from 5½ Ford St., US Navy, for four years at Commonwealth Pier, Boston to Naval Training Station, Newport R. I.
- James, Henry Archibald, from 55 High St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- James, Corp. Horace Hardy, from 28 Macon Ave., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. Field Art. trans. to Headquarters Co., 1st American Art. in France
- James, James P., from 34 Grand St., to Camp Dix, N. J., June 27, '18
- James, Lewis R., from 270 Washington St., Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co.
- James, Otis Briggs, from 28 Macon Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Boston University
- James, William T., from 270 Washington St., US Navy was overseas several times.
- Jamison, David F., formerly of this city, US Army, was in France
- Jenson, Arthur N., from 36 Central St to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, '18. 26th Depot Brigade, 105th Reg. honorably discharged for disability.
- Janvrin, G. Roland, from 9 Lexington Ave., US Naval Reserves, Newport, R. I.
- Janvrin, Wallace, from 9 Lexington Ave., US Navy, was overseas many times.
- Jarvis, Horace G., from 1½ Lincoln Ave., British Canadian Forces overseas.
- Jean, Alcide Alfred, from 11 18th Ave. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Jean, Ernest A., from Lansing Ave., Q. M. Corps, Ordnance Dept., Camp Johnston.
- Jeanopoulos, Peter, from 16 Lewis St., US Army, was overseas over a year.
- Jedry, Corp. Clarence, from 54 Highland Ave., Co. F, Truck Supply Train, 104th Reg. Inf. in France to Co. E, 1st Supply Train, 1st Div. at Montabaux, Germany.
- Jeffery, Blake, from 541 River St., 26th Canadian Battalion at Camp Sussex, N. S., died of wounds in France Aug. 28, 1918 aged 27 years.
- Jenkins, Geo. W., from How St., US Engineer Corps, was in France.
- Jenks, Lawrence R., from 36 Kent St. US Navy on USS Kearsarge was overseas.
- Jenne, Sergt. Aldred Augustus, from 59 Highland Ave., S. A. T. Corps, N. H. State College, Durham N. H.
- Jenness, Lt. Commander Burt F., from 222 Lawrence St., US Navy Medical Corps, active duty, El Paso, Texas.

- Jennings, George N., Merrill Ave., Co. L, 57th US Inf. Orange, Tex. died of pneumonia Oct. 11, '18, age 22 years.
- Jensen, Thomas, from 10 Kimball St., Bradford, US Navy on USS North Carolina.
- Jerard, Sergt. Albert Basil, from 16 Laurel Ave. Br., 301st American Tank Service, British Headquarters in France. Died of pneumonia at Le Treport, France, Dec. 17, '18 aged 29 years.
- Jermyn, Clarence E., from 33 Race St., US Navy on USS Survey Ship Leonidas.
- Jermyn, Everett J., from 274 Essex St., Supply Co., 102nd Field Art., 26th Div. in France.
- Jermyn, George F., from 33 Race St., USS Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., drafted to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Jermyn, John B., from 39½ Hilldale Ave., Co. F, 194th Reg. US Inf., 26th Div. in France was reported as missing in action but returned to duty.
- Jermyn, Richard Thomas, from 33 Race St., 6th Co. Depot Brigade in France 27th Div.
- John, George, from 2 West St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Johnson, Charlton S., from 300 Main St., S. A. T. Corps Harvard College
- Johnson, Edmund A., from 66 Lafayette Sq., US Merchant Marine was overseas.
- Johnson, 1st Lieut. Edwin A., from 14 7th Ave., Headquarters Co., 102nd Inf. in France.
- Johnson, Ernest C., from 1 Hale St., Battery A, 102nd Field Art. in France trans. to Bat. C.
- Johnson, Edwin I., from I St., Ward Hill, Battery A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Johnson, George E., from 54 Central St., US Army, to Syracuse, N. Y. Was in France.
- Johnson, George H., from 168 Webster St., Bat. F, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Johnson, Herbert William, from 34 Grand St., US Navy at Philadelphia drafted to 152nd Art. 77th Div. was in France.
- Johnson, John A., from Ward Hill, Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France.
- Johnson, James F., from How St., 59th US Aero Squadron Signal Cps. Kelly Field, Tex., was slightly wounded in France.
- Johnson, Julius M., from 25 Summer St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Johnson, Joseph Willard, from 49 Greenleaf St., Bradford, Battery A, 103rd Reg. US Supply Depot was discharged joined US Merchant Marine.
- Johnson, Corp. Lloyd M., from 18 Arlington St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, 26th Div.
- Johnson, Raymond A., from 143 Main St., US Marine Corps, Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md.
- Johnson, Willard, from Salem St., Br. US Navy USS Ohio.
- Johnson, William F., from 49 Kingsbury Ave., Br. US Coast Art. Corps Fort Williams, Portland, Me. trans. to Post D, 29th Reg. US Field Art.
- Johnston, Joseph, from 47 Spruce St., British Canadian Expd. Forces, Royal Highlanders of Canada, was overseas.
- Joliker, Leo E., from 32 Stewart St., Co. F, 194th Reg. US Inf. 26th Div. in France, slightly wounded in action.
- Jones, Earle, from 76 Chadwick St. Br., US Navy on USS Virginia, was overseas.
- Jones, Fred, from Williams St. Br., Royal Canadian Highlanders of Canada.
- Jones, Frederick W., from Williams St. Br., Co. F, 23rd Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- Jones, Herbert Hilton, from 8 Swasey St., to Camp Jackson, May 31, '18.
- Jones, Horace H., from 28 Macon St., Bat. A, 102nd Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Jones, Leon E., from 82 Main St., Cook in Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co., was in France.
- Jones, Martin, from 52 Lincoln Ave., US Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
- Jones, Milton L., formerly of Haverhill US Medical Corps, B. H. No. 31, Carlisle, Pa.
- Jones, Roy W., from 14 7th Ave., US Aero Squadron Signal Corps.
- Jones, William F., from 108 North Av. US Naval Reserves, Bumpkins Is., Boston Harbor, to USS Columbia and USS Lenake.
- Joramman, Stephen D., from North Broadway, US Medical Corps, Camp Mills, L. I.
- Jordan, George S., from 20 Main St., 101st US Trench Motor Battery in France.

- Jordan, Miss Pauline M., from Main St. Br., French Red Cross Nurse was in French, and Rumanian Hospitals, was decorated by Queen Marie for her work at Jassy also decorated by French Government for bravery.
- Jorgenson, Albert, from 40 Warren St. Br., Co. F, US Q. M. Department in France.
- Jorgenson, Oswald, from 40 Warren St. Br., US Inf. Remount No. 2, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
- Josephson, Corp. Alexander, from 190 Elm St. Br., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf., 26th Div. in France, trans. to Co. E, 1st Supply Train, 1st Div. Montabaux, Germany.
- Joy, Harry W., from 20 How St., Co. L, 29th US Inf. in France.
- Jevce, Joseph E., from 40 Willie St., Co. N, 9th US Quartermasters Dept., Leather Inspector, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Joyce, Patrick Edward, from 40 Willie St., to Camp Devens, Co. G, 73rd US Inf., 12th Div.
- Joyce, Richard Francis, from 40 Willie St., US Navy on USS Connecticut was overseas.
- Judson, Edward Everett, from 38 Kenozo Ave., to Fort Slocum, Sept. 30, '18.
- Judson, Frederick S., from Crystal Lake, US Navy, Commonwealth Pr. Poston, Mass.
- Julian, Nicholas D., from 167 River St to Fort Slocum, July 6, '18.
- Juras, Joseph G., from 25 Main St., Co. E, discharged at Lynnfield.
- Kachdoor, Menzigan, from 74 Temple St., Bat. B, 78th Field Art. in France
- Kacherubas, John William, from 75 Temple St., to Headquarters Co., 12th Reg. Camp Jackson, Aug. 27, 1918.
- Kahn, Joseph S., from 59 Hancock St. US Navy.
- Kajabatsan, Mark Aronos, from 14 Oak St., enlisted Aug. '17, went to Syracuse and to France later, see Melik A. Habatanian.
- Kalauniris, Peter E., from 47 Myrtle St., Co. G, 38th US Inf. trans. to Co. E, 16th US Inf. in France, killed in action July 20, 1918, aged 19 years.
- Kalemhearides, Georgeos Eustatis, from 146½ Winter St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. was in France.
- Kallipolites, Peter, from Locke St., to Fort Slocum July 8, '18.
- Kalorris, Peter E., from Winter St., Co. F, 38th US Inf. was in France.
- Kandarian, Kazar, from 5 Whitecomb St., Legion D'Orient, Port Said, Egypt, British Army.
- Kane, William H., from 22 Howe St., Co. A, 362nd Machine Gun Co. was in France.
- Kantogianopolas, John P., from Winter St., Q. M. Corps. overseas.
- Kapetanellis, Angelos, from 6 Gulezian Place, US Regular Army was in France.
- Kaplovitch, 1st Lieut. from 310 Washington St., US Medical Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Kapovian, Hagop, from 16 Central St. to Fort Slocum, July 8, '18.
- Kapuzivitch, George, from 45 Observatory Ave., US Marine Corps.
- Karamaulos, Samuel, from North Ave. US Regular Army in France.
- Karayanis, Efstratios, from 64 Winter St., US Regular Army in France
- Karampelas, Sarentos P., from 11 High St., to Camp Devens, Depot Brigade, 3th Co. 76th Div. in France
- Karpenko, Harry, from 55 Varnum St., No. 4141541 US Aero Squadron in France, was at battle of Muse Argonne offensive.
- Kaslasky, Joseph, from 83 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Katsirubas, Sergt. John Kaasidubas, from 75 Temple St., 12th Reg. Field Art. R. D. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Katsirubas, Kinacos, from 75 Temple St., Co. I, 42nd US Inf. in France
- Kaalbach, Gordon W., from Prospect Park, US Army Ambulance Corps, for six years was in the Phillipines and in Siberia.
- Kaulback, Henry Anson, from 15 School St., to Camp Devens to Co. B, 301st US Inf. overseas.
- Kaulback, Herbert Lester, from 15 School St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Kavanagh, John Bendick, from 71 6th Ave., Co. G, 23rd US Inf. in France, missing in action July 19, 1918 reported by Government Feb. 4, 1919 as dead. Age 23 years.
- Kavanaugh, Richard F., from 41 Lewis St., US Regular Army was in France.
- Kaveney, Capt. Dr. Joseph J., from 210 Primrose St., US Navy Landship Recruit, Union Squadron, N. Y. City, transferred to Washington Navy Yard, later on USS New Mexico as Naval Doctor.
- Kazarian, Horontun, from 86 Merri-mack St., Legion D'Orient, Port Said, Egypt, British Army.

- Kazanski, August, from 52 Margin St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Keating, Sergt. Dennis D., from 45 How St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France
- Keefe, Daniel L. from 59 Laurel Ave. US Navy Training School, Newport R. I.
- Keefe, Sergt. James Augustus, from 52 Highland Ave. Limited Military Service to Camp Syracuse Sept. 6, '18., transferred to US Coast Art. Fort Williams, Portland, Me.
- Keefe, Leo, from 59 Laurel Ave., US Navy on USS Kansas, overseas several times.
- Keefe, Timothy A., from 59 Laurel Ave., to Camp Dix, 12th Div.
- Keefe, Thomas Francis, from 75 6th Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Keenan, Charles, from 4 Dover St., US Artillery, discharged, reenlisted in US Naval Reserves, Bunkin Is., US Experimental Station.
- Keenan, William L., from 7 Railroad Ave. Br., 260th Canadian Rifles, British Canadian Forces, in Siberia
- Keif, Morris C., from Walnut Sq., US Naval Reserves on USS Westgate when sunk Oct. 8, '18.
- Keith, Harold T., from 723 Main St., 55th Co. 5th Reg. US Marine Corps trans. 84th Co. 6th Reg. in France Wounded at Chateau Thierry. Cited for bravery.
- Keith, Laura, from 18 Newcome St., Red Cross Nurse waiting orders. St., US Navy at Commonwealth Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., gave Aldershot, A. E. F.
- Kekapoulos, Christos J., from 114 Primrose St., to Camp Devens Apr. 26, '18. Overseas with 11th Co, 151 Depot Brigade. With Army of Occupation at Sinzig on the Rhine was cited for bravery at Cote Chatillon, Oct. 9, '18.
- Kelleher, Chester J., from 25 Kenoza Ave., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France.
- Kelleher, Cornelius, from 142 Eighth Ave., to Brown University July 15, '18.
- Kelleher, Eugene, from 25 Kenoza Ave., Co. G, 23rd US Inf. 2nd Div. in France. Severly wounded, was with Army of Occupation at Coblenz, Germany
- Kelleher, Ralph, from Winter St., 78 US Aero Squad. Signal Corps.
- Kelleher, Timothy Francis, from 54 Webster St., to US Coast Art. Cps. Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass. Oct. 23, '18
- Kelly, Albert V., from 38 North St., Boatswain US Navy, USS Virginia to USS Solace.
- Kelly, Chester Bartlett, from 8 Vine St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Kelley, Edward T., from Hawthorne St., US Navy at Commonwealth Pier, later on transport USS Virginia was overseas many times.
- Kelley, Sergt. Fred Francis, from 8th Ave., US Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Truck Driver transferred to Co. A, 42nd US Engineers.
- Kelley, George, from How St., US Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. gave as home Market St., San Francisco
- Kelley, Frederick James, from 53 Hamilton Ave., to Special Service, Springfield, Mass., to Bat. A, 33rd US Art., Camp Enstis, Va.
- Kelly, Fred J., from 73 Portland St., Co. F, 5th Reg. 27th Div., Fort Bliss Texas.
- Kelley, Sergt. Frank P., from 31 How St., US Merchant Marine, later in Medical Corps at University of Vermont.
- Kelley, Harold Russell, from Lake St. Co. 32 of Bat. No. 7 Depot Brigade at Devens to 2nd Additional Co. 76th Div.
- Kelley, Joseph, from 9 Hawthorne St. US Naval Aviation Corps Signal Corps, at Mass. Inst. of Technology
- Kelly, Sergt. James Edward, from 38 North St., 224th Aero Squadron was in England.
- Kelley, Joseph John, from 24 Doane St., to Camp Devens, Apr. 26, '18. 301st Engineers. Saw service over seas.
- Kelley, Corp. John Joseph, from 78 Broadway, Co. 28 Bat. No. 7 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens trans. Bat. B, 30th US Field Art. was at Camp Aldershot, A. E. F.
- Kelley, Prescott V., from 239 Lawrence St., US Aero Squad. at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Kelley, Corp. William S., from 95 8th Ave., Co. C, 102nd Machine Gun Co. 26th Div. in France Severly wounded.
- Kelley, William H., from 2 Middlesex St., US Motorcycle Motor Trench Squad, attached to Intelligence Dept. at Ellis Island, N. Y.
- Kells, Capt. Walter D., from Main St. Br., Headquarters Co., 26th Div. in France.
- Kelso, Harry C., from 38 Lincoln St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.

- Lecompton, Donald E., from 30 Magnolia Ave., US Naval Reserves.
 Keniston, Frank Earle, from 446 Groveland St., US Naval Aviation, Charleston, S. C.
 Kennedy, Earle, from 3 Florence St., US Merchant Marine
 Kennedy, Clifton Granville, from 3 Florence St., Co. C, 14th US Railway Engineers Corps in France
 Kennedy, Edward Francis, from 575 Groveland St., to Camp Dix, Aug. 22, '18, transferred to Q. M. Dept. of the Public Utility service at St. Aignon, in France.
 Kennedy, Harold, from Water St., 14th Reg. US Railway Engineers in France.
 Kennedy, James, from 92 Locke St., Bat. A, 1st US Field Art. in France 26th Div.
 Kennedy, Corp Joseph Clark, from 14 Bickerton Ave., Bat. A, 101st Reg. M. F. Art. in France
 Kennedy, William L., from 38 5th Ave 2nd Battery, 6th Field Art., Fort Myer, Va.
 Kenney, Earle C., from 14 Eastern Ave., 6 Truck Supply Train, 101st Reg. Inf. in France
 Kenney, Frank J., from 176 Main St., 2nd Co. US Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Ts.
 Kenney, Percy, from 14 Eastern Ave. US Navy, Signal Corps, on USS Kansas.
 Kenney, William Nelson, from 4 Charles St., Co. E, 64th US Inf. Ft. Bliss, Texas.
 Kent, Harold, from North Main St., 55th Co, 5th Reg. US Marine Corps
 Kepales, Peter, from 228 Winter St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
 Kerby, Thomas, from 13½ Grove St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
 Kerkenagos, Steve., from 25 Locke St. to Camp Upton, May 27, '18.
 Kerrigan, Sergt. Eugene F., from 13 Allen St., Bat. A 102nd Field Art. in France. Severely gassed.
 Kerrigan, Lieut. Philip B., from 13 Allen St., Bradford, Bat. A 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, trans to Depot Services, Brigade 51, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Kershaw, Fred, from 376 Hilldale Ave., Canadian Engineers, tried 7 times to enlist in the US Service.
 Kershaw, George W., from 173 Hilldale Ave., Seaforth Highlanders of England. Wounded in France.
 Kershaw, John T., from 376 Hilldale Ave., Canadian Engineers. Served 10 months in Siberia.
 Keville, Edward A., from 138 Cedar St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
 Keville, George, from 138 Cedar St., to Plattsburgh, N. Y. also attended central officers' training camp at Camp Lee, Va.
 Keville, John F., from 138 Cedar St., 2nd Co. 392nd Reg., Supply Co., US Engineer Corps in France for 21 months.
 Keville, Peter E. A., from 138 Cedar St., US Merchant Marine.
 Keville, Timothy, from 138 Cedar St 49th Co., 5th Reg. US Marine Corp in France 25 months.
 Key, Perry, from 2 Summit Ave., US Navy, USS Michigan, Convoy service.
 Keye, Balfour W., from 18 Walnut St. No. 3,602,966 US Quartermasters Corps at Camp Devens 12th Div.
 Keyes, LeRoy, from 9 Victor St., Co. B, 16th Machine Gun Co. 6th Div. was at Voges and Muse Argonne in France.
 Keyes, Ralph E., from 258 Washington St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
 Kibhart, Albert E. from 3 Central St. US Navy, Radio School, Cambridge trans to US Ordnance Dept, Washington, D. C.
 Kiley, Frank Joseph, from 29 Washington Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
 Kiley, Mrs. Nina, from 9 Buttonwood Ave., 18 months Red Cross Nurse in France.
 Killey, Shirley W., from 1 Freeman St., Co. E, 1st US Engineer Corps in France.
 Kimball, Albert Laburton, from 21 Chadwick St., US Medical Corps, Sanitary Div., Gas Defense, Long Island, N. Y.
 Kimball, Carlos A., from 134 Neck Rd. W. H., US Navy on USS Pueblo. was in Southern waters.
 Kimball, Charles W., from 3 Lindel St., US Aero Squadron, 2nd Co., Fort Wood, N. Y. transferred to 2nd US Machine Gun Co. in France
 Kimball, Carl William, from 830 Broadway to Camp Dix, June 27, 1918.
 Kimball, Carleton W., from 33 Main St., Musician 338th US Inf. Camp Chester.
 Kimball, Frederick Sherman, from 21 Chadwick St., US Naval, 2nd Class Seaman, M. I. T. Radio School.
 Kimball, George, from Salem St., Br. 14th US Railway Engineer Corps in France.

- Kimball, George Warren, from Main St., US Marine Corps, said to have been killed at Chateau Therire.
- Kimball, Sgt., Lloyd B., from 12 Portland St., Co. B, 34th US Inf., 4th Div in France. Wounded in action Oct. 3, 1918.
- Kimball, Walter F., from 219 Primrose St., US Regular Army, 4th Div. in France.
- King, Emery James, from Rear 49 Emerson St., US Special Service, Wentworth Institute.
- King, Martin F., from 11½ Walnut St., Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- Kitse, John Constantine, from 104 Merrimack St., to Camp Dix, June 26, 1918.
- Kleiner, Isaac, from 60 Pilling St., US Merchant Marine.
- Klimasyewski, Wladyslaw, from 466½ Washington St., US Regular Army Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Kliponis, John, from 83 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Klotzle, Russell, from 38 Ninth Ave., US Navy, was 18 months in service.
- Knowlton, Frank J., from 59 Coral St. US Navy in France as Aviation Machine Gunner. Severely gassed in Adion and in Hospital several months in France and England.
- Kochnowich, Joseph, from 205 River St., to Camp Jackson, S. C. Aug. 27, '18.
- Kohetonelis, Evankias, from 6 Gulezian Place, 302nd Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- Kojababashian, Nishan, from 86 Merrimack St., Legion D'Orient, Port Said, Egypt, British Army, supposed to be dead, nothing heard from him since Sept. 1, 1918 when a letter said they were going into battle the next morning.
- Kokenos, Lycurgus, from 6 Cherry St. US Quartermaster's Corps Camp Meigs.
- Kondos, Paul B., from Locust St., Co. K, 74th US Inf., 12th Div.
- Konstanty, Azerski, from 7 Hammond St., Co. 32 of Bat. No. 7, Depot Brigade at Camp Devens. Was rejected at Ayer.
- Kosmis, George, from 16 Harrison St. US Army, Construction Div. Was in France and Germany.
- Kosofsky, Joseph, from 469 Washington St., to Camp Devens, to 10th Co., Depot transferred to 302nd US Inf. Was in France. Wounded in action.
- Kramer, Benjamin, from 419 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Kramer, Robert Elliott, from 350 Washington St., to Newtonville, June 15, '18. Overseas a year and a half.
- Kratowich, Julius, from 168 River St. to Bat. D 101st Depot Brig. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Kranthaus, Chief Yeoman Edward, fr. 814 Main St., US Navy, Norfolk Va.
- Kremer, Henry S., from 2 Marion St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Kremer, Louis, from 2 Marion St., to Camp Upton, overseas Aug. 30, '18.
- Kremer, Samuel, from 2 Marion St., US War Department, Washington, D. C.
- Krittor, 1st Lieut. Julius H., from 135 Elm St., 4th Reg. US Coast Art. Fortress Munroe, Va., was overseas.
- Krook, Joseph, from Locke St., drafted to Camp Devens, assigned to 76th Div., was overseas.
- Kurk, John J., from 66 Bellevue Ave., US Regular Army, 4th Division in France.
- LaBelle, Alphonse, from 97 Water St. to Camp Devens, Aug. 15, '18.
- Labell, Sergt. John B. T., from 22 Lindel St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France. Wounded in action at Verdun, Argonne.
- LaBelle, Romeo, from 97 Water St., US Navy, reenlisted Troop K 8th US Cav. to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Lablanc, Adolph Joseph, from Lafayette Sq. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- LaBonte, Ernest J., from 3 Cottage St., Royal Flying Corps of England, 2nd Army Base in France.
- LaBranche, Joseph H., from 35 Arch Ave., US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Fort Slocum.
- LaBrie, Louis Philip, from 16 Lafayette Sq., First Co. US Aviation Corps, Hempstead, L. I., died Apr. 20, 1919, aged 20 years.
- Lacerte, Hermidas Adrien, from 175 Lowell St., US Army, Recruiting Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
- LaConte, Generoso, from 210 Washington St., Italian Inf., wounded at Trentins.
- Ladd, Captain Geneva E., from Salvation Army here, was two years with Salvation Army in France was twice gassed in the Argonne Drive, was cited for bravery by Gen. Pershing.
- Ladebush, Albert Edwin, fr. 3 Smith 2nd Co., US Field Art., Fort Slocum, N. Y.

- Ladien, Cassius M., from 1 Seventh Ave., 13th Co. Coast Art. Band, trans. Provisional Anti Aircraft Replacement battery in France.
- Lafay, Raymond, from 204 Merrimack St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Lafeonato, Rentoni, from Ayer St., US Field Art. in France.
- Lafferty, Sergt. Barney, from Blossom St., 16th Irish Inf. Reg. English Army, killed in France in action October 1917, aged 24 years.
- Lafferty, Mary A., from Blossom St., US Army Nurse, 35th Division.
- LaFlamme, Aime James, from Whittier Rd., US Special Service, Franklin Institute.
- LaFlamme, Onesime Joseph, from 79 Middlesex St., to Fort Slocum July 2, '18, assigned to 78th Div. at Camp Dix.
- Lafleur, Michael, from 205 Cedar St., US Regular Army Dec. 1, '17, was in France.
- Lafleur, Paul, from Cedar St., US Navy, USS Arkansas was overseas.
- Lafrance, Oresime, from Atwood Rd. 78th Div. Camp Dix, N. J.
- LaFrank, Maxwell, from 10 Marble St., US Army Officers School, Portland, Me., later at Camp Sevier, S. C.
- Legasse, Alfred B., from 7 Park Ave., 9th US Cav. Eng. El Paso, Texas.
- Lagasse, Doria, from 53 Bellevue Ave. British-Canadian Exp. Forces, was overseas and in action twice.
- Lagasse, Edmund J., from 63 Race St., US Navy on USS Mercury.
- Lagasse, Emile, from 15 Hillside St. Co. 28 of Bat. No. 7, Camp Devens, 76th Div. in France.
- Lagasse, Eli N., from 7 Park Ave., Battery A 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, was trans to Headquarters Co. before discharged.
- Lagasse, Hermidas, from 15 Hillside St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. in France.
- Lagasse, Joseph Eusebe, from 86 Bellevue Ave., to US Coast Art Corps, Fort Warren, Boston, died Apr. 2, 1919.
- Lagasse, Peter, from 148 Merrimack St., British-Canadian Exp. Forces, was overseas in France.
- Lagasse, William, from 63 Race St., US Navy on USS Virginia, was overseas many times.
- Lahey, Major Frank Howard, from 120 Kenoza Ave., US Medical Corps Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C.
- Laing, William D., from 45 Arlington St., US Q. M. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Lajennesse, Felix F., 106 Bellevue Ave., US Coast Art. Corps, was in France.
- Lajennesse, Joseph, from 106 Bellevue Ave., US Coast Art. Corps, was in France.
- Lajennesse, John, from 22 Merrimack St., to Camp Upton Aug. 30, '18.
- Lajoie, Musician Henry, from 99 Bellevue Ave., US Navy, Commonwealth Pier, Boston.
- Laken, Samuel, from 12 Essex St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Lakin, Frank, from 35 Haverhill St., Co. B 72nd Canadian Highlanders B. E. F. 12 Brigade, France., wounded in action Sept. 6, '18, was a long time in Canadian General Hospital.
- LaLiberty, George, from 52 Pleasant St., King's 8th Liverpool Reg. from Canada, killed in action July 18, '18 aged 21.
- LaLumiere, Alex Joseph, from 148 No. Broadway US Aero Squad, Signal Corps, was in France.
- Lalumiere, Emile J., from 148 No. Broadway 59th US Aero Squad, Signal Corps, was in France.
- Lalumiere, William Ambrose, fr. 148 No. Broadway US Merchant Marine
- Lamay, Ernest, from 8 Orchard St., to Fort Slocum July 2, '18.
- Lambert, Eddie, from 23 Lafayette Sq US Reg. Army, was in France.
- Lambert, Emile, from 310 Broadway US Field Hospital No. 333 Sanitary Train No. 309, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
- Lambert, Ernest W., from 3 Cliff St., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Lambert, Lawrence Emile, from 334 Broadway, US Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., later to Gas N. C. O 77th Div. Headquarters. Gassed in the Argonne Forest.
- Lambrose, James, from Lafayette Sq. Wireless oper, US Army transport service.
- Lame, Grover Cleveland, from 156 Groveland St., US Navy, Chief Quartermaster on US T. B. Jonett.
- Lamore, Amie, from 9 Blaisdell St., Reg. US Inf. in France, trans. to Co. F 23rd US Inf. Killed in action July 18, 1918, aged 19.
- Lamore, Wilbray, from 40 High St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.

- Lamothe, Oliver J., from Lafayette Sq., US Field Art., was in France.
- Lampros, Peter J., from 14 Oak St., to Fort Slocum May 10, '18.
- Lamprey, Chas. W., from 70 How St., US Inf., was in France.
- Lancot, Arthur H., from State St., US Reg. Army, Medical Reserve Corps in France.
- Lancot, Christopher P., from Grandview Park 5th Royal Highlanders to Co. A., 1st Depot Bat. 1st Quebec Reg. Montreal P. Q., was overseas.
- Lancot, Rock Emile, from 66 Portland, to US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams, Portland, Me.
- Landry, Desire, from 14 New St., British-Canadian forces, Sept. 11, 1918.
- Lane, Charles A., from 15 John St., US Quartermasters Corps.
- Lane, Leroy Francis H., from 75 Main St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lang, William P., from Pleasant St., US Aero Sq. Signal Corps No. 102.
- Langevin, Victor, from 29 Pecker St., US Navy No. 4 Isolation Camp Pelham Bay, N. Y.
- Langland, Sergt. Albert J., from 12 Blaisdell St., US Marine Corps, Washington, D. C.
- Langland, Lieut. Howard T., from 12 Blaisdell St., US Quartermasters Dept. Governors' Island, N. Y.
- Langland, Margaret, from 12 Blaisdell St., Red Cross Nurse waiting orders
- Langley, Russell Smith, from 10 Vine St., to Fort Slocum, May 31, '18 to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Langlois, Ernest David, from 14 Westford St., 249th Canadian Exp. forces Forestry Co., trans. to Co. B, 28th Canadian Battalion, wounded in action Aug. 13, 1918.
- Langlois, George J., from 1 Tremont St., to Fort Slocum May 31, '18 to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Langlois, John J., from 6 Hillside St., US Coast Art.
- Lanza, Francesco, from 162 River St. Bat. C. 147th U. S. Field Art. in France.
- Lanza, Giovanni Pietro, from 27 Pilling St., to Camp Devens 76th Div. Was in France.
- Lanza, Michele, from 1 Baldwin St., to Camp Devens, Supply Co. 73rd Inf.
- Lanza, Raffaello, from 180 River St., Italian Inf., taken prisoner at the battle of Caporette.
- Lanza, Corp. Rocco, from 180 River St., Italian Bersagliere, was in several engagements in Italy.
- Lapham, Albert H., from 3 Crawford St., US Aero Squad, Signal Corps West Point, Ky.
- Lapham, Henry, from Elmwood Ave., US Marine Corps, was overseas.
- Lapierre, Corp. Andrew P., (known as Andrew P. Stone) from 63 Pecker St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Lapierre, Edmond Hector, from 474 Hilldale Ave., US Aero Sq. Kelly Field, Texas.
- LaPierre, Herman Andrew, from 58 Hancock St., 96th US Aero Squad, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas.
- LaPierre, Oscar Andrew, from 474 Hilldale Ave., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Laplant, Endore Joseph, fr. 67 Broadway to Camp Jackson, S. C. Aug. 27, '18.
- Laplant, Corp. William George, from 370 Hilldale Ave. Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, later trans. to Co. G 47th US Inf. Died Sept. 27th, 1918 from wounds received in action August 10th, 1918.
- Lapoint, Wilfred Albert, from 68 Pecker St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- LaQuette, Lawrence, from Ferry St., 6th Reg. U. S. Marine Corps, was in France and saw continuous service at the front.
- Laroche, George, from 29 Kent St., US Regular Army, was in France.
- LaRoche, George, from 3 Victor St. Co. B, 9th US Inf. in France. Died of wounds received in action July 9th, aged 28.
- Larrabee, Corp. Harold P., from 31 Byron St., Br., Co. H 312th US Inf. Newport News, trans. to 3rd Quartermasters Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Larrabee, Sergt. Leon C., from 29 Monroe St., US Medical Corps, Fort Ethan Allen Vt., later to Washington, D. C.
- Larrow, Corp. Frank William, from 90 Webster St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Laskey, Samuel, from 435 Washington St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Lasorsa, Gaetano, from 94 River St., US Medical Corps, 151st Brigade, Camp Merritt, N. J.
- Lassman, Second Lieut. Moses, from 231 Essex St. US Reserve Officers Training Camp, Camp Gordon, Va.
- Laughlin, Albert, from 100 Primrose St., Co. L, 22nd US Inf., was in France.
- Lauer, Anna, from 28 Pleasant St., Br. Red Cross Nurse waiting orders

- Laurie, Sewell Mackenzie, fr. 2 Arch St., to US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren, Portland, Me.
- Lavalle, Sergt. Albert A., from 5 Front St., Br., Com. 32 of Bat. No. 7 Depot Brig. at Ayer to Camp Gordon, Ga. Co. M 326th US Inf. 82nd Div. Killed in action Oct. 17th, aged 26, buried at Frordos, Meuse.
- Lavallee, Alfred G., from 5 Front St., Br., Coast Art. Fort Howard, Md.
- Lavalle, Andre J., from Lake St., Co. F, 104th Reg. Inf. in France. Wounded in action July 19, received French Croix de Guerre for distinguished service.
- Lavalle, Alfred J., from 32 Orchard St., US Merchant Marine, drafted to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Lavallee, Corp. Edward, from 5 Front St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lavasseur, Oscar, from 54 Green St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lavoie, Joseph A., from 32 Central St. No. 3,193,018 Co. G, 314th US Inf. in France.
- Law, Alfred, from 22 Lancaster St., went to England, enlisted at Bristol not heard from since Oct. 1915, believed to be dead.
- Law, Francis John, from 28 New St., US Navy, Bunkin Island.
- Law, James E., from 29 New St., to Fort Slocum, later to France with Bat. D 7th A. A. Battalion.
- Law, William John, from 6 Kent St., US Navy Band, 2nd class Musician, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.
- Lawrence, Sergt. Cornelius A., from 14 Fairfield St., US Quartermasters Corps, trans to Co. A Motor Transport Corps, Depot Unit No. 306. Died of pneumonia, March 18, 1919 at Fort McHenry, aged 25 years.
- Lawrence, Howard Joseph, from 51 Hancock St., US Naval Reserves, Bumpkin Island.
- Lawrence, Ray Harrison, from 5 Crosby St., No. 3,081,677 Canadian Inf. Shell gassed Aug. 30, '18.
- Lawson, Carl W., from 267 Winter St. US Coast Art. Fort Winthrop.
- Lawson, Earl, W. from 267 Winter St. US Coast Art. Fort Revere, was in France in Bat. D 44th Coast Art. Corps, was gassed in action.
- Lawton, Lieut. Hobart A., from 43 Pleasant St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France. Killed in action at Argonne Sector, Oct. 7th aged 26.
- Lay, Carl, from 73 Williams St., US Navy. Radio operator on the USS Mobile, was overseas several times.
- Leach, Bugler, Ralph W., from 30 Orchard St., Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. in France.
- Learned, Clarence Edward, from 16 Blossom St., Br., 5th Co. US Coast Art. Corps Fort Hancock, N. J.
- LeBlanc, Adrienne B., from 4 Bethel St., Bat. C 4th Div. 1st Brig. US Field Art. Reserve Dept. in France.
- LeBlanc, Alphonso Joseph, from 4 Bethel St., Headquarters Co. 9th Reg. US Field Art. in France. Was wounded in action and at Bordeaux Hospital.
- LeBlanc, Delma, from 42 Margin St., US Reg. Army in France, gassed in action Sept. 5, 1918.
- LeBlanc, Harold F., from 42 Margin St., Co. M. US Inf. in France, was gassed and severely wounded in action Sept. 5, 1918.
- LeBlanc, Isaac, from 37 Central St., Brad., Railway Construction Unit, Canadian Exp'd Forces.
- LeBlanc, Wilfred J., from 24 Willie St., Bat. A 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- LeBoeuf, Albert J., from 30 Elm St., came here from Montreal to enlist, was overseas and saw action in France with the American Army in the 76th Div.
- LeBeout, Ernest J., from Hilldale Ave., Royal Flying Corps, Canada, was overseas.
- LeBrown, Walter H., (LeBrun), from 17 Hammond Ct. In US Army overseas over a year.
- LeCourse, Chas. S. from 19 Temple St., Co. M 23rd US Inf. in France, was gassed and wounded in action.
- LeCourse, Delma L., from 19 Temple St., Co. M 23rd US Inf. in France. Severely gassed and wounded in action June 14th, 1918 five months in Hospital.
- Ledue, Edward A., from 90 Emerson St., US Cavalry, was in France and saw action.
- Lee, George Francis, from 59 Pine St. US Merchant Marine, later to Camp Devens, assigned to 35th Machine Gun Bat. 12th Div.
- Lee, William A., from Oxford Ave., W. H. US Marine Corps.
- Leftin, Jacob, from 4½ Porter St., to Camp Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, '18.
- Lagacy, Roy Louis, from 18 Maple St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Legault, Albert George, from 86 East Broadway 28th Co. US Coast Art. Overseas with 7th Replacement Co.
- Legault, Elzear Joseph, from Moore St., Bat. A 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Legault, Fred, from Spruce St., US Coast Artillery Corps Fort Rodman.
- Legault, Felix O., from 59 Moore St., US Coast Art. Overseas in France.
- Legault, Corp. Leopold Albert, from 115½ Grove St., Co. F, 30th Reg. US Inf.
- Legault, Oliver D., from 44 Portland St., US Navy also enlisted in Army but was not accepted.
- Legonos, Mike John, from 26 Harrison St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. was in France.
- LeGrande, Corp. Louis from 19 Arlington St., US Ordnance Corps later overseas with 7th Battalion, 2nd Air Service Reg. Was cited for bravery and decorated with the French "Artillerie d' Assant"
- Leith, Sergt. Frank A., from 22 Ringgold St., US Aero Corps, Camp Arthur
- Lehaman, Willard, from 814 Main St. US Navy. US Transport New York City was overseas.
- Leman, Willard Cogswell, from 73 Summer St., US Navy USS Aeolus was overseas several times.
- Lemiere, Arthur (Lemire) from 18 Hilldale Ave., US Navy, USS Alabama in convoy service
- Lemieux, John Philip, from 4 Rose St. US Navy, USS Kearsarge was overseas many times
- Lemire, Hugh L. R., from 27 Oak Ter. Co. D, 60th Reg. US Inf. in France Severely wounded in action Nov. 11, Victory Day.
- Lemire, Ulric A., from 29 Oak St., Co. I, 60th US Inf. Severely wounded in action at 10:55 A. M. Nov. 11, 1918.
- Lennon, Paul Clement, from 32 8th Ave., S. A. T Corps. Wentworth Institute, but was not inducted into the service.
- Lennox, Second Lieut. Joseph L., from 3 Haseltine St. Br., Co. E, Headquarters Co., Officers Training School.
- Leonard, Charles E., from 109 High St. US Medical Corps later in the Aviation, Signal Corps at Dublin, Ireland.
- Leonard, Henry Ambrose, from 109 Hight St., Battery E, 71st US Coast Art. Corps, in France.
- Leonard, Harold R., from 4 Medford St., 328th US Ambulance Corps was in France.
- Leonard, John Thomas, from 93 Broadway to Fort Slocum to 310th US Cavalry, Troop L, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Leonard, Louis J., from 109 High St. Co. F, 165th US Inf. was in France
- Leonard, Walter John, from 50 Pecker St., Supply Co., 42nd Rainbow Div. in France.
- Lepp, John, from 80 Emerson St., Co. D, 28th US Inf. 1st Div. Army of Occupation at Montabaux, Prussia.
- Leschelski, John, from 120 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lessard, Henry Joseph, from 19 Hilldale Ave., First Co., US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Lessard, Second Lieut. Jeremie, from 19 Hilldale Ave., Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Lessard, Phileo, from 7 Franklin St., US Navy, on USS Minnesota.
- Leve, Samuel, from 19 Davenport St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Leveson, Bennie, from 416 Hancock St., to Camp Servier, Greenville, S. C., Oct. 5, '18.
- Levesque, Arthur (Bishop) from 60 Arch St., Co. D, 23rd Reg. US Inf. ti France. Died of wounds Sept. 13, '18, aged 27 years
- Levesque, Peter E. Bishop, from 15 Central St., US Navy Reserve at Hingham Training Station.
- Levesque, Stephen Bishop, from 1 Grandville St., Bat. A, 102nd US Field Art. in France.
- Lewis, Arthur George, from 53 How St., to Camp Devens, Co. J, 42nd Reg. US Inf.
- Lewis, John, from 125 River St., US Army, reported wounded in action no further information received.
- Lewis, Myron Charles, from 47 Merrimack St., US Aero Squadron, L. I.
- Lgenos, Michael John, from 26 Harrison St., left Haverhill Apr. 26, '18 to enter service.
- Libby, Charles O. from Merrimac, Bat. A, 102nd US Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Libby, Fred Walter, from 75 Main St. US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Libby, Cadet Raymond, from 6 Pleasant St., US Aero Squadron, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., later to Dallas, Texas.
- Liberati, Antonio, from 51 Pilling St., US Naval Reserves

- Liberty, Capt. Frederick P., from 13 Greenleaf St., US Ordnance Dept.
- Limerick, Patrick J., from 10 Washington Ave., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. discharged
- Linden, Carl Sterie, from 25 Vestry St., to Machine Gun School, Fort Hancock, Ga., where he died of pneumonia, Oct. 29, '18.
- Linnehan, John J., from 35 Lewis St., to US Coast Art. Corps, New Bedford, Mass.
- Linnehan, Joseph Michael, from 26 Dexter St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Linnehan, Patrick F., from 37 Lafayette St., Br., US Naval Reserves
- Linehan, Paul L., from 62 Franklin St., Co. C, 101st Reg. US Engineers in France
- Linehan, Simon Joseph, from 35 Kimball St. Br., to US Coast Art. Corps Fort Williams, Portland, Me.
- Linehan, William D., from 81 5th Ave., Co. D, 328th Reg. Inf.
- Lipsky, Abraham, from 7 View St., Co. D, 34th Reg. US Inf. Died on Nov. 11, '18 at Blois France, from gun shot wound received in action Nov. 1, '18.
- Liset, Louis, from 128 Primrose St., 48th US Aero Squad, 2nd Field Art., Hempstead, **L. I.**
- Litchfield, Winthrop, from Main St., US Aero Squad, Overseas.
- Little, Sergt. Edmund, from Maplewood Ave., US Quartermasters Reserve Corps, Fort Johnston.
- Little, Harold Lyman, from 103½ Winter St., US Naval Reserves, Bumkins Island, Mass.
- Little, Manley Carter, from Rocks Village, to Fort Slocum, N. Y. July 3, '18.
- Littlefield, Sergt. Elmer L., from Waldo Ave., Co. C, 331st Reg. US Inf. at Camp Sherman, was overseas.
- Littlefield, Irving Sims, from 216 Groveland St., US Medical Corps, 5th Div. Sanitary Corps, overseas.
- Littlefield, James E., from 114 Water St., US Navy, USS North Carolina was overseas in Convoy service.
- Litvinovitch, Ralph, from 4 Reed St., 5th Div. US Army in France.
- Livingston, William J., from 714 Main St. Br., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Locke, Chas. R., from 535 River St., US Regular Army Wounded in action.
- Locke, Harlie C., from Pecker St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art in France.
- Lock, Miss Helen, from Moreland St. US Army Red Cross Nurse, at Camp Douglass, Arz.
- Locke, Corp. Harold A., from Sagamore St., Sth Mass. Inf. discharged at Lynnfield.
- Locke, Isaac W., from 20½ Newcomb St., US Aero Squadron, Signal Cps. Kelley Field, Texas.
- Locke, Lawrence J., from Temple St., US Navy, USS Missouri, was over seas.
- LoConte, Generaso, from 210 Washington St., Italian Inf., wounded at Trentino and taken prisoner to Minden, Westf, Germany.
- LoConte, James, from 7 Jackson St., Co. C, 39th US Infantry, was killed in action Sept. 26, 1918.
- Loconte, Pasquale, from 35 Jackson St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Logan, William Fred, from Main St., Br. US Navy on USS Virginia trans. to a submarine in the North Sea.
- Lohnes, Fred Daniel, from 50 Blossom St. Br., Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co. trans. to Co. H, 151st Inf. Overseas.
- Long, Corp. Albert J., from 36 Emerson St., Co. M, 39th Inf. Overseas wounded at the battle of the Marne July '18 trans. to 86th US Inf. and again wounded on Sept. 19, '18.
- Long, Calvin E., from 16 Pilgrim Rd., Bat. D, 44th US Field Art. Overseas on the Lorraine front.
- Long, Ernest Albert, from 20 Lincoln St. Br., to Camp Upton, May 27, '18
- Long, James H., from 41 How St., Co. F, Discharged at Lynnfield.
- Longfellow, Second Lieut. George Perley, from 3 Bartlett St., US Quartermaster Corps, assigned to Casual Company, Hospital No. 114, Brest, France.
- Longley, Fred Fellows, from 62 Commonwealth Ave., to Fort Slocum, July 1, '18.
- Longmaid, Sergt. Harold E., from 229 Kenoza Ave., American Ambulance Corps, overseas.
- Lord, Harold C., from East Haverhill, Radio operator, US Navy, USS Bridge.
- Lord, James, from 11 Henry St., US Navy. Died at training camp near Detroit, Mich. Aug. 5, '18, aged 21 years.
- Lord, James, formerly of 4 Marble St. US Navy, USS Nevada, overseas.

- Lord, Lewis A., from 60 Linwood St. US Navy, on USS Leourdass. On patrol duty near the canal zone. On USS Memphis when it sunk but escaped.
- Lord, Leeland D., from 2 Welcome St. US Navy on USS New Jersey.
- Lord, Corp. Robert B., from 47 4th Ave., Co. B, 39th US Inf. 4th Div. Overseas.
- Lorden, Lawrence J., from 14 Franklin St., US Aviation Corps, Morristown, Va.
- Longee, Scott Lock, from 24 Kent St., 23rd US Engineers, trans. to 405th Squadron, US Engineers Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash.
- Lonkides, Percy, from 32 Locust St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lonnberry, C. J., from 20½ Newcomb St., US Marine Corps on US St. Louis, Overseas.
- Lovejoy, Fred W., from 34 Vine St., US Navy on USS Utah, overseas.
- Lovejoy, Herbert L., from 34 Vine St., US Navy on USS Pennsylvania, overseas.
- Lovejoy, Sergt. Earle Leo., from 17 Chandler St., Co. H, 312th Reg. US Inf. trans to US Aero Squadron in France.
- Lovejoy, Miss Louise, from 75 Webster St., US Army, Red Cross Nurse 19 months at Bass Hospital No. 6 in France.
- Lovely, Raymond Francis, from 17 Chandler St., US Naval Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Loving, William F., from 215 Main St., US Naval Reserves. Chief machinist mate, on active duty in the Pacific.
- Lovitt, Corp. Roy, from 6 Cogswell Ave., Br., Co. M, 23rd US Inf. in France.
- Lucas, John, from 21 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lucci, Giosappo, from 15 South St., Italian Infantry, killed at the front, September 14, aged 22 years.
- Luceyr, J. Corp. Patrick, from 63 Dexter St., Co. B, 14th Reg. US Railway Engineer Corps in France.
- Lucia, Stefano, from 103 Cogswell St. to Camp Dix, Aug. 12, '18.
- Luciar, Eugene A., from 6 Altamont Ave., Battery F, 55th US Coast Art. Corps in France.
- Lucier, Julius C., from 51 Bellevue Ave., 4th Co., US Coast Art. Corps Ft. McArthur, San Pedro, Cal. in service since 1900.
- Lucier, Sergt. Peter, from Franklin St., 11th US Coast Artillery, Ft. McArthur, San Pedro, Cal.
- Lucier, Paul Lewis, from 118 Franklin St., Co. K, 314th US Inf. in France. Wounded in action.
- Lufkin, Lient. Willard, from 54 North St., US Signal Corps, Ft. Leavenworth.
- Lugli, Archie, from 145 Hilldale Ave. US Radio School (Band) Cambridge Mass.
- Lugli, Egido, from 145 Hilldale Ave., US Naval Reserves.
- Lugli, Nello A., from 145 Hilldale Ave US Naval Reserves.
- Luledjes, Harris, from 42 Green St., to Camp Devens, to 76th Div. in France.
- Lunnin, Frank, from 7 Day St., US Navy, on USS Submarine G 04.
- Lupo, Onorato, from 110 Pilling St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Lutts, Edward M., from 57 Arch St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France, wounded in Action previous to Feb. 26.
- Lutts, John H., from 57 Arch St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. Field Art. in France.
- Lyford, Guy, from Water St., Canadian Ambulance Corps in France went over Dec. 18, 1915.
- Lyman, John, from Portland St., was in US Army in France nothing heard from since July 1918.
- Lynch, Arthur Maxwell, from 131 Hilldale Ave., Headqtrs. Co. 103rd US Inf. 26th Div. in France.
- Lynch, Daniel Francis, from 28 Maple St., Co. D, 8th Machine Gun Bat. in France.
- Lynch, Sergt. Francis P., from 62 Lafayette Sq., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France.
- Lynch, Fred, from 95 Hilldale Ave., Co. B, 31st US Field Art. in France.
- Lynch, Harry Leslie, from 47 How St. to Camp Upton, Sept. 5, '18.
- Lynch, John Joseph, from 40 Bedford St., US Marine Corps, Charlestown Navy Yard.
- Lynch, Jeremiah F., from 5 Warren St., Bat. A, 102nd US Field Art. in France.
- Lynch, Jeremiah V., from 41 Kimball St., Br. Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Lynes, Fred, from No. Broadway, US Tank Service.
- Lynn, James Hugh, from 32 Oak Ter. to Camp Jackson, Aug. 27, '18.
- Lynn, Thomas Peter, from 32 Oak Terrace to Camp Devence, 76th Div. in France.

- Lyons, John L., from 71 Bradford Ave Br., US Aero Squadron, Officers Reserve Corps, Signal Corps, Mass. Inst. of Technology.
- Lyons, John Leo., from 71 Bradford Ave, Br., to US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams, Portland Harbor.
- McAdam, Charles James, from 517 River St., US Navy, rejected.
- McAdams, Charles Joseph, from 34 Emerson St., US Regular Army was wounded twice.
- McAree, Corp. Edwin Lucius, from 122 Elm St., Br., 56th US Aero Squadron Signal Corps in France
- McAree, Sergt. Joseph Ambrose, from 122 Elm St. Br., 2nd Corps Art. Truck Train, was at Chateau Thierry drive.
- McAuliffe, Henry Leo, from 31 North St., US Medical Dept. Camp Edgewood, Md.
- McAvoy, Augustine J., from 2 Oak Terrace, US Naval Reserve.
- McBain, Richard L., from 66 Franklin St., Sect. Knights of Columbus in France.
- McCabe, Francis J., from 4 Cherry St. to Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- McCaffery, Albert, from Crescent St., 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- McCaffrey, Joseph A., from 517 River St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- McCaffrey, John A., from 517 River St., Co. A, 151st Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- McCall, James, from 135 Portland St, US Aero Squadron, Garden City, L. I.
- McCarron, Daniel, from 115 High St., Co. D, 112th US Engineer Corps was in France.
- McCarthy, Major Charles E., from 129 Kenoza Ave., Co. I, 13th US Inf. Camp Freemont, Cal.
- McCarthy, Fred J., from 284 Hilldale Ave., Musician 101st US Field Art. Band.
- McCarthy, Sergt. John, from 6 Kimball St., Bat. D, 44th US Coast Art. Corps, was wounded, had been ten years in the Army.
- McCarthy, John, from 7 Observatory Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Boston Col.
- McCarthy, Joseph F., from 129 Kenoza Ave., Sect. Knights of Columbus was in France.
- McCarthy, Joseph Hopkins, from 180 Kenoza Ave., 3d Co., 1st Bat. 1st Trans. Brigade, Hampstead, L. I.
- McCarthy, James, from 76 Fifth Ave. Bat. D, 26th US Field Art. Fort McKinley, Maine
- McCarthy, John Joseph, from 4 Mt. Dustin Ave., Co. L, 36th Reg. US Inf. 12th Div.
- McCarthy, Joseph Warren, from 7 Observatory Ave., US Medical Cps. was assigned to Base Hospital No. 1 in France, British Exp'd. Forces.
- McCarthy, Lawrence, from 7 Observatory Ave., US Merchant Marine in Southern waters.
- McCarthy, Matthew D., from 284 Hilldale Ave., Co. F, 21st US Quartermasters Dept. Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- McCarthy, Timothy D., from 39 Haseltine St. Br., US Coast Art. Corps, Camp Adams, R. I.
- McCarthy, William, from 39 Haseltine St. Br., US Coast Art. Corps Fort Hancock.
- McCarville, Wilfred Francis, from 232 Salem St. Br., Canadian Black Watch Regiment, wounded in action July 28 when fighting with the 13th Battalion 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada.
- McCaughey, Sergt. Philip D., from 10 Pleasant St., Co. A, Royal Kilties 236th Overseas Battalion, trans. to 72nd Battalion, McLean Kilties Machine Gun Co. severely gassed in action.
- McCaughey, Patrick, from 27 Franklin St., Canadian skilled Railway Reg. was in France.
- McClure, Sidney Allen, from 49 Lincoln Ave, Co. F, discharged, joined US Navy.
- McClaskey, Michael, from 49 Franklin St., 1st Nova Scotia Reg. Canadian Exp'd. Forces in France
- McConihe, Albion B., from 404 Groveland St., US Naval Reserves at Nahant.
- McCormick, Arthur, from 1 Bradford Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Boston Uni.
- McCormick, Fred, from 13 High St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- McCormick, Fred J., from 100 Emerson St., 1st Heavy Art. at Boxford trans. to 25th Reg. US Inf. discharged enlisted in US Navy.
- McCormick, George R. from 16 11th Ave., US Navy, was overseas.
- McCormick, James Edward, from 85 High St., Co. D, 31st Battalion US Guards, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- McCrealey, Frank J., from 6 Garden St., US Quartermasters Corps, was at Tours, France.

- McCue, Corp. Joseph Allyn, from 6 7th Ave., US Regular Army in France.
- McCue, Thomas N., from 34 Kimball St. Br., Battery A, discharged at Boxford.
- McDaniels, Ralph, from 39 Moore St. US Inf., Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
- McDaniels, Ralph W., from 31 Jackson St., Co. D, 49th Reg US Inf. Camp Merritt.
- McDevitt, Sergt. William Henry, from 24 Hawthorne St., 36th Motor Ambulance Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
- McDonald, Frank, from Hotel Bartlett Main St., US Regular Army in France.
- McDonald, Gladys, formerly of 14 Davis St., US Army Red Cross Nurse, Base Hospital, New York City.
- McDonald, Herbert, from 92 Winter St., US Machine Gun Co., 12th Div.
- McDonald, Howard B., from Washington Ave., US Medical Corps, was in France.
- McDonald, Captain John, from Crystal St., US Navy, USS "Neus" in southern waters.
- McDonald, Lieut. John Edward, from 1 6th Ave., 1st Co., Headquarters US Quartermasters Corps, Newport News. Was overseas at Nantes, France.
- McDonald, Roy Joseph, from 66 Pecker St., Headquarters Co., 306th US Machine Gun Co. 77th Div in France
- McDonald, Thomas F., from 46 Myrtle St., Brad. Royal Canadian (Black Watch) Highlanders discharged, joined US Navy was on the USS Kearsarge.
- McDonald, William Henry Jr., from 96 Blossom St. Br., US Special service, Camp Mills, N. Y.
- McDowell, Thomas, from 7 Came Ave Co. D, 1st US Army Supply Train in France.
- McElroy, Milton Charles, from 5 Chick Ave., US Hospital Corps, Base Hospital 780 in France.
- McEven, John F, from 115 Emerson St., US Quartermasters Camp Jacksonville, Fla.
- McFee, Major William David, U. S. Medical Corps, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- McGillivroy, Mary, from White St., Red Cross, was in France at 29th Div, Headquarters.
- McGinness, Charles Fred, from 7 Spring St., US Navy, USS Maine, was overseas.
- McGirr, William, from 2 Varnum St., 249th Battalion Canadian Army in France.
- McGirr, William P., from 2 Varnum St., US Marine Corps, in France.
- McGonigal, Donald F., from 43 How St., Co. F, 104th US Inf. in France
- McGowen, John Augustus, from 15 Charles St., US Navy, USS Delaware discharged, drafted to Camp Upton, Sept. 5. '18.
- McGowen, Sergt. James J., from 15 Charles St. Br., 126th Co. 9th Reg. US Marine Corps, instructor at Camp Lee., Va
- McGrath, Daniel, from 2 Columbia Terrace, to Camp Devens, 76th Div. overseas.
- McGrath, Joseph P., from 247 Essex St., US Cavalry, March 6, '18, was overseas.
- McGrath, Redmond J., from 157 No. Broadway, 187th US Aero Squadron assigned to Royal Flying Corps, Gormanstown, Ireland, as instructor.
- McGrath, William A., from 791 East Broadway 110th Co., US Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C.
- McGregor, First Lieut. Allan B., from 42 Groveland St., 302nd US Machine Gun Co., was in France.
- McGregor, Chester, from 8 Davis St. Battery D 51st US Coast Art. Corps in France.
- McGregor, Herbert L., from 16 Byron St., US Reg. Army Camp Stewart V., was six months overseas.
- McGregor, Harold, from Broadway, Co. A, US Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- McGregor, Oliver E., from Main St. Br., 13th US Cavalry, was overseas several months.
- McGuirk, George H., from 66 Summer St., Bat. A, 7th Battalion Trench Artillery, was overseas.
- McCurr, Philip, from 37 Varnum St., US Navy, USS Vermont.
- McHugh, Wm. E., from 16 Pecker St. US Merchant Marine.
- McInnes, Charles F., from 7 Spring St., US Navy, USS Rhode Island.
- McIntosh, James Collenwood, from Ayers Village, US Aero Squadron Camp Hancock, Ga.
- McKay, Harry, from 49 Pecker St., US Quartermasters Dept. at St. Sulpice, France.

- McKay, John A. C., from 132½ Elm St., Br., shipcarpenter, US Navy. Was in France.
- McKeigue, Jr. William F., from 14 Summer St., Brad., US Navy. Quartermasters Dept. Pensacola, Fla.
- McKenna, Edward James, from 306 Primrose St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. Was Overseas.
- McKenna, Sergt. Felix D., from 306 Primrose St., Ordnance Detachment US Army of Occupation. Died at Coblenz Germany Apr. 12, 1920. He was in the US Army 23 years.
- McKenna, William James, from 33 High St., limited service, Utility Detachment Camp Upton.
- McKenzie, John, from 19½ Dudley St. Machine Bat. 74th Infantry.
- McKinnon, Oliver, from 20 Vine St., US Navy USS Virginia.
- McKinnon, G. Roy, from 12 Middlesex St., US Navy, USS Virginia.
- McLaughlin, Sergt. Augustine, from 21 Blaisdell St., joined the Canadian Expd. Forces, when war broke out in 1914, severely wounded at Bosinstoke Hospital, Haints England Navy, months.
- McLaughlin, Corp. Adrian C., from 20 Windsor St., 424th Motor Truck Co. US Quartermasters Corps, died in France, Oct. 20th, 1918, aged 23 years.
- McLaughlin, Lieut. Dr. Arthur Otis, from 120 Emerson St., US Medical Reserve Corps, Dorr Field Arcadia Florida.
- McLaughlin, Sergt. George L., from 21 Blaisdell St., Machine Gun Instructor with 189 US Aero Squadron, in France.
- McLaughlin, Sergt. James J., from 28 Blaisdell St., 189th US Aero Squadron Signal Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- McLaughlin, Ensign William Henry, from 272 Washington St., US Naval Reserves.
- McLeod, Daniel J., from 10 Marble St. US Navy USS North Carolina.
- McLeod, Sergt. Harry Nelson, from 72 Essex St., 14th Battalion Canadian Infantry, was wounded at Yerps and was in the Military Hospital, Farnham, England.
- McLeod, Capt. Mary J., from Salvation Army here, was in France with US Forces, was cited for bravery in saving the life of Pvt. Robert Cadmus, Co. G, 52nd US Inf. in the Arrgonne Forest battle.
- McLeod, Wilbur D., from 6 Observatory Ave., Battery C, 21st US Field Art. at Leon Springs, Texas.
- McLeod, Corp. Winfred F., from 1 Ashworth Terrace, 822nd US Aero Squadron, was overseas several months.
- McManners, John L., from 6 How St. British Canadian forces.
- McMillan, Lloyd A., from 71 Kimball St., Br., Co. I, 327th US Inf., was wounded in action and was returned to Camp Merritt, N. J.
- McMurrer, Felix Philip, from 1 Rose St., 2nd Battalion Machine Gun Co. of the 9th Reg. US Inf. Killed in action July 18th 1918, aged 19 yrs. Was awarded French Croix de Guerre for bravery in action.
- McMurrer, Lieut. James Francis, fr. 51 14th Ave., US Artillery, training Camp School, Camp Taylor Ky.
- McNamara, Jr. Lot F., from 10 Franklin St., US Army field clerk at Camp Merritt, N. Y.
- McNeil, Charles, from 200 Boardman St., 249th Battalion, British Canadian Forces, was in France.
- McNeil, Frederick Earl, from 9 Broadway US Navy, was on the USS Nebraska, also the Alabama, was in France many times also in Russia.
- McNeil, Jr., James A., from 60 Lincoln Ave., US Navy USS Salem, also USS Michigan.
- McNeil, Robert, from 6 Marsh Ave., 249th Battalion British Canadian Expd. Forces, was in France.
- McNeive, Sergt. John J., from 2-8th Ave. Battery A 102nd Reg. US Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- McPhee, Eugene, D., from 101 Crescent Lake Ave., US Medical Dept. Hospital Union No. 6 Fort Ontario Oswego, N. Y.
- McPhee, Joseph E., from 101 Crescent Lake Ave., US Medical Dept. Base No. 51, Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y.
- MacCarey, Andrew, from How St., British Canadian Expd. Forces. Saw service in France.
- MacFarlane, Sergt. David Archibald, from 4 Columbia Terrace, 82nd US Aero Squadron, Fort Worth, Texas.
- MacGregor, Blake Nesmith, from 10 Davis St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Mack, John Jr., from Franklin St., Officers Training School, Plattsburg, N. Y.

- Mackey, Ernest N., from 17 Williams St., US Medical Corps Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y.
- MacKenzie, Frederick William, from 62 Columbus Ave., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren.
- MacLeod, George C., from 21 Highland Ave., 94th US Aero Squadron Medical Dept. Hempstead.
- MacLeod, James, from 21 Highland Ave., US Heavy Artillery, was in France.
- MacLeod, Roland, from 27 16th Ave. to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- McLeod, Wm. Franklin, from 21 Highland Ave., US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps Kelly Field Texas.
- MacMillan, Lloyd A., from 71 Kimball St., Co. I 327th Reg. US Inf. was wounded in action by shrapnel at Argonne Forest Oct. 8th '18.
- MacRae, Daniel Lewis, from 3 Franklin St., Canadian Heavy Artillery, was taken prisoner and in a German Prison several months.
- MacRae, Samuel, relatives at 3 Franklin St., joined the Irish Rangers of the Canadian Army, was killed in action in France, aged 29.
- MacRae, Wallace, from relatives at 3 Franklin St., British Canadian Service, was killed in action in France, aged 19 years.
- Madden, Edward W., from 145 Cedar St., US Navy Reserve force.
- Maddocks, Ernest Shepard, from 6 School St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Magarian, Bagasar, from 15 High St., was in the Caucasus Army of Russia, was killed in Battle aged 24 years.
- Magarian, Haroatien A., from 3 High St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 8, '18.
- Magee, Sergt. William A., from Arch St., 3rd US Aero Squadron Signal Corps, Fort Sill, Okla.
- Maghis, John Harry, from 23 How St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- Magison, Alice, from 9 Dustin St., Red Cross Nurse, waiting orders.
- Magison, Earl Herbert, from 106 Main St., US Aviation Corps, Morristown Va.
- Maglori, Carlo, from 469 River St., joined the Italian Army 1916, was wounded in action and was many months in Hospital there.
- Magono, Joh. M., from 45 Locust St., 76th Reg. US Inf. 12th Div.
- Maguire, Lieut. Irwin F., from 84 Fountain St., US Ordnance Repair Corps in France.
- Maguire, John E., from 156 Primrose St., US Medical Department.
- Maguire, Stuart C., from 116 Fountain St., went to Camp Devens fr. the Brockton Times, made Company Clerk of the 12th Co. Dep. Brigade.
- Maguire, Jr. Thomas Aloysius, from 55 Altamont St., US Navy USS Wisconsin, was overseas.
- Mahar, Fred Herbert, from 1 Williams St., US Troop Train Transportation Service in France.
- Mahar, Corp. George Joseph, from 66 How St., 59th US Field Art. at Camp Jackson.
- Mahoney, Aenas J., from 23 Warren St., Br., 831st US Aero Squadron Signal Corps was in England.
- Mahoney, Sergt. Dennis, from Primrose St., Bat. A 303rd Reg. US Heavy Artillery, was in France. He had seen 35 years of military service in many parts of the world.
- Mahoney, Daniel, from 328 Water St. To Camp Devens 76th Div., overseas.
- Mahoney, Daniel, from Saltonstall Rd. Co. I, 302nd US Inf. in France.
- Mahoney, Daniel J., from 13½ Grove St., US Navy, USS Maryland.
- Mahoney, James E., from 64 Emerson St., 18th US Engineers Cops in France.
- Mahoney, Sergt. James Edward, from 111 Cedar St., 476th Aero Squadron in France, was in England.
- Mahoney, John Frank Cronin, from 80 5th Ave., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Mahoney, James Kenneth, from 41 High St., US Limited Service at Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Mahoney, Timothy J., from 43 Kimball St., Brad., 478th US Aero Sq. Construction Dept. was in France.
- Mahoney, Thomas L., from 4 Henry St., Co. F 59th US Inf., was in France.
- Mahoney, Walter Cornelius, from Primrose St., to Camp Upton, May 27, 1918.
- Mahorn, Fred H., from 25 Orchard St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Maillet, Edmond Joseph, from 11 Hale St., to Camp Jackson, May, 31, '18.
- Main, Albert G., from 16 Nichols St., US Navy, USS Arizona, was overseas.

- Main, Percy R., from 38 Kenoza Ave. S. A. T. Corps., N. H. State College
- Majmos, John, from 45 Locke St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Makepeace, Carleton O., from 25 Orchard St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Makepeace, George O., from 25 Orchard St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div., trans. to US Cavalry, San Diego, Cal.
- Makin, Lieut. Raymond L., from 20 Dudley St., US Aviation Corps.
- Malamartis, V. C., from 25 Locke St., Co. A 302nd Machine Gun Co., 76th Division in France.
- Malcolm, Erving H., from 2 Columbia Park, Y. M. C. A. Secretary of War Work.
- Malcolm, Frank E., from 2 Columbia Park, 14th US Railway Engineers Corps, Headquarters Dept., was in France.
- Malcolm, Sergt. Ralph Forsaith, from 10 Columbia Park, 24th Company 6th Battalion Depot Brigade Camp Devens.
- Maley, Charles E., from 8 Lincoln St., Co. L, 90th US Inf. Camp Sevier S. C.
- Maley, Howard, from Lincoln St., US Navy, Nautical School, Boston.
- Malley, Patrick, from Primrose St., US Navy, USS New Mexico.
- Malone, Patrick, from 15 Railroad St. Br., US Limited Service, Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Malone, William, from 15 Railroad St. Br., US Medical Corps, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Maloney, John, from 5 Franklin St., US Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C., was in Army of Occupation in Germany.
- Maloney, Patrick Joseph, from 32 Arch Ave., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. July 1, 1918.
- Maloumian, Avedis, from 1420 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Manchester, Sergt. George M., from Chadwick Rd., 5th US Aero Machine Gun Division, was in France twice wounded at Chateau Thierry.
- Mandikas, John, from 36 High St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., May 3, '18
- Managan, Leo Henry, from 6 Pilgrim Rd., US Ordnance Dept. Nitrate Plant, Greene, R. I.
- Mangarpan, Joseph Louis, from 453 River St, Battery A, discharged at Boxford to Camp Jackson Aug. 27, 1918.
- Mann, John J., from 23 Maple St., US Navy USS Washington was overseas
- Manning, Francis, from 14 Summer St., Co. F, 9th Reg. US Inf. in France, wounded in action
- Manning, Frank, from 200 Main St., Br., S. A. T. Corps, Boston University
- Manning, Francis P., from 12 Portland St., Co. F, 37th Reg. US Inf. was wounded in action July 18, '18
- Manning, George R., from 12 Portland St. 102nd US Aero Squadron in France nearly two years
- Manning, Harry Joseph, from 67 Middlesex St. Br., cook Co. G, 60th US Inf 5th Division two years in France.
- Manning, Joseph R., from 14 Summer St., Co D 37th US Inf. in France trans to 102nd US Aero Squadron.
- Manning, William G., from Front St. Br., Battery C, 102 US Field Art. in France.
- Manning, Corp. Wm. G., from 8 Kensington Ave. Br., Saddler Headquarters Co. 161st US Field Art. in France
- Manoojian, Nishan Chadoor, from 14 Oak St., enlisted in the British Army for service in Armenia Sept. 1917.
- Mansfield, Charles H., from Main St. Co. F, 23rd US Inf. was in France
- Manosn, Horace L., from 29 Hilldale Ave., Co. F, was discharged at Westfield
- Mansur, Sergt. Floyd W., from 17 Byron St., Br. US Ordnance School Detroit Michigan
- Mansur, Captain George B., from 204 Main St., US Ambulance Corps was in France
- Mansur, John Percival, from Lawrence St., US Navy, USS Winchester and S. P. No. 156
- Mansur, R. Wendell, from 17 Byron St., US Ordnance School, Hanover, N. H.
- Marcotte, Sergt. Adelbert L., from 285 No. Broadway, Co. B, 23rd Reg. US Inf. burned by gas and wounded in action July 7, '18.
- Margolis, Albert H., from 397 Washington St., 336th US Machine Gun Battalion was in France
- Margolis, Samuel, from 399 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Marin, Joseph C., from 65 Bellevue Ave., US Navy, USS Virginia

- Marianao, Bruno Frank, from 275 Washington St., US Navy USS Mt. Vernon, trans. to USS Calgoa, trans to USS Corsair, died of pneumonia Oct. 4, 1918, aged 19
- Marino, Joseph, from 104 River St., Headquarters Co., 81st US Field Art was in France
- Marion, Albert, from 7 Pecker St., US Limited Service Camp Syracuse N. Y.
- Markarian, Ervant M., 86 Portland St. US Naval Reserves went to Camp Devens 12th Division
- Markos, Aghan, from 48 Primrose St. Co. C, 7th US Infantry seriously wounded in France
- Marlin, Everett Harold, from 55 Groveland St., to Camp Devens, was in France in 76th Division
- Maroney, John C., from Bradford Heights, Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France wounded in action in France from effects of which he died June 24, 1919 aged 21 years
- Marrable, Joseph Lee, Ashland St., Cook US Navy, USS Jupiter was overseas.
- Marsh, Louis Irving, from 86 Portland St., US Navy, Bumkin Island
- Marshall, Dudley M., from 14 Lexington Ave., Br., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Marshall, Corp. Hollis P., from 2 Summit Ave., 307th US Ammunition Train Company in France
- Marshall, Robert B., from 13½ Oak St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Martel, Arthur Gerad, from 65 Hancock St., US Navy.
- Martell, George Alexander, from 24½ Pecker St., 249th Canadian Forestry Company
- Martin, Everett H., from 113 Winter St., US Navy USS Brooklyn
- Martin, Ernest LeRoy, from 26 Vine St., 616 US Aero Squadron, Middletown, Pa.
- Martin, Frank, from 89 Franklin St. US Special service, N. Y. State College, Albany, N. Y.
- Martin, Joseph Arthur, from 7 Kimball St., Br. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Martin, Paul Emile, from 81 Broadway, to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Martin, William, from 16 Doane St., Br., US Aero Squadron, Garden City, L. I.
- Martines, Enstathios G., from 34 Harrison St., to Fort Slocum, July 8, 1918
- Mathieu, Steve Joseph, from 552 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division
- Maurice, Oliver Charles, from 3 Mt. Dustin Ave., Co. D, 312th Reg. US Inf. 87th Div. was in France
- Mavel, George, from 24 4th Ave., Co. F, discharged at Lynnfield.
- Max, Scolinizt, from 1 Prospect St., Bat. F, 3rd Field Art. Camp Douglass, Arizona.
- Maynard, Rev. Newell Carrol, from 39 Highland Ave., Y. M. C. A. work among Sailors at Newport, R. I.
- Medcalf, Wallis C, from 202 Main St. British Canadian Exp'd Forces was in France
- Meehan, Michael W., from 7 Federal St., Co. B, (Baking Co.) 335th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Meehan, Stephen Joseph, from 1 Hilldale Ave., Bat. F, 306th Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Meehan, Walter John, from 75 Franklin St., Headquarters Co., 302nd US Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Div. in France.
- Melanson, Amede, from 8 Lafayette Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Melbon, John C., from 98 Groveland St., Co. F, discharged at Westfield
- Mellon, John Henry, from 104 Webster St. US Naval Reserves, Newport, R. I.
- Mellon, Sergt. Leo Francis, from 9 Charles St., US Coast Art. Corps at Fort McKinley, Me.
- Melody, Sergt. Walter, from 37 Charles St., Musician Bat. A, 102nd US Field Art. in France was in the battles of Seichprey, Xwray, Second Marne, St. Mehil Salient and Verdun.
- Mencis, Harry J., from 419 Washington St., US Naval Reserves
- Mendelson., Benjamin, from Varnum St., joined Jewish Legion of the British Army Sept 1918
- Mendelson, Hymen, from 43 Varnum St., Co. A. 302nd Machine Gun Co. 76th Div. in France.
- Menzigian, Kachadoor, from 58 How St., to Fort Slocum, July 5, '18
- Mercier, Arthur, from 51 Bellevue Ave., to Fort Slocum, May 31, '18
- Mercier, Jules J., from 35 Arch Ave., US Guards, June 18, 1918
- Mercille, Dr. Joseph M., from Bedford St., Field Hospital Dental Cps. First Signal Battalion, 1st Div. at Coblenz, Germany
- Merrill, Carl H., 23rd US Railway Engineers in France

- Merriell, George Warren, formerly of Haverhill, Co. L, 5th Reg. US Marine Corps, killed in action in France, Oct. 4, 1918 aged 30 years
- Merrill, Harry, from 3 Plummer St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Merrill, John Franklin, formerly of Haverhill, First Lieut. US Aviation Corps, killed over the battle line October 1, 1918. He won his promotion by bringing down German Planes
- Merrill, Sergt. Thomas C., of Taylor Apartments, Battery A, 102nd US Field Art in France
- Merrill, William E., from 124 Elm St. Br., First Army Corps, Training Battalion twice wounded in France
- Merritt, Charles Edward, from 204 Merrimack St., drafted to US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams died Oct. 5, 1918 aged 26 years
- Meserve, Lloyd Watson, from 8 Grove St., US Naval Reserves
- Meserve, William Earl, from 8 Grove St., US Navy, USS Columbia trans. to USS Dorsey, trans. to USS Fannie Luckenback, was on it when it was torpedoed.
- Messeck, Sergt. Ralph C., from 18 Elmwood Ave., Br. 25th Balloon Co. US Regular Army was in France
- Messenger, Ensign Harold Melvin, from 15 Concord St., US Coast Gd. Manomet Station No. 31
- Messer, Charles A., from Pecker St., Battery E, 80th US Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
- Meteyer, Arthur R., from 80 Lafayette Sq., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Meteyer, Ernest A., from 103 Blaisdell St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. 26th Div. in France
- Meteyer, Lieut. George Oscar, from 103 Blaisdell St., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Greenleaf.
- Michail, Athanese Zizzi, from 9 Harrison St., Co. L, 9th US Inf. 2nd Division was at St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Chateau Thierry, Champagne, wounded at Mt. Blanc, was in Army of occupation
- Michelson, Benjamin, from 32 Varnum St., Co. B, 73rd US Inf., Camp Dev.
- Middleton, Ernest, from 102 Groveland St., enlisted Fifth Royal Canadian Highlanders, discharged for disability.
- Midonhas, Panayiotos, from 45 Arch St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Migliori, Carlo, from 173 River St., Italian Army, responded to the call to colors Sept. 1915 was in eleven battles, was severely wounded.
- Milden, Walter, from 3 Avon Place, US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams Portland, Me.
- Miles, Everett P., from 167 Kenoza Ave., US Navy Reserve Flying Cps. Pensacola, Fla.
- Miliotis, Sotirios, from 22 Merrimack St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18
- Miller, Rev. Clifford L. formerly of Haverhill, Chaplin US Navy, was at Camp Lee, also in France
- Miller, Edward D., from Orchard St., US Aero Squadron at San Antonio, Texas, was in France
- Miller, Earle E., from Groveland St., 96th Aerial Squad was in France
- Miller, Sergt. Harold W., from 111 Emerson St., Co. B, 56th US Pioneer Infantry, was in France
- Miller, Wilbur, from Elm St., Br. US Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C.
- Miller, Captain Wesley, formerly of Haverhill, US Electrical Engineering and Radio Corps in France
- Miller, William, from 12 Middlesex St., Headquarters Co., 102nd US Field Art. in France, was wounded in action.
- Mills, Edward J., from 6 Charles St., US Merchant Marine, USS Dingley
- Milot, Wilfred Joseph, from 44 Bateman St., 55th Co., Bat. E, US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Standish
- Miner Edward D., from 8 Orchard St., 96th US Aero Squadron was exempted from service
- Miner, Herbert T., from 8 Orchard St., Bat. A, 102nd US Field Art. was severely wounded in action July 15th, '18 by shrapnel.
- Minichiello, Oreste, from 212 Washington St., Italian Art. enlisted 1917 was wounded in action and a long time in Hospital overthere.
- Minichiello, Vittorio, from 212 Washington St., Italian Artillery, enlisted 1917 was wounded in action and a long time in Hospital over there
- Miron, Arthur P., from 8 Granville St., US Naval Reserves, Aviation Section.
- Mitchell, Albert V., from 5 Dover St., Bat. A 102nd US Field Art. 26th Div., in France.
- Mitchell, Frank B., from 36 Mechanic St., Headquarters Co. 101st Reg. US Railway Engineers in France.
- Mitchell, Harvey Bradford, from 31 Summer St., Bat. D, 29th US Heavy Art. Fort McKinley, Me.

- Mitchell, Ensign Irving Walter, from 453 Washington St., US Merchant Marine, USS Westfield.
- Mitchell, Leonard Allison, from 45 Westland Terr. US Marine Corps Quantico, Va.
- Mitchell, Lieut. Seth K., from 49 Main St., Brad., Co. I US Truck Supply Train, Camp Lee, Va.
- Moflorgely, Saterevs, from 29 Charles St., US Regular Army, enlisted 1916 was in France.
- Molloy, James, from 36 Lancaster St., Bat. C, 2nd US Field Art., was in France, was in the Philippines.
- Mongolis, Albert, from Washington St., to Camp Devens 12th Div. after discharge became Sect. of Jewish Welfare Board, New York.
- Monroe, Sergt. James J., from 14 Franklin St., Bat. F 17th US Field Art., severely wounded in action, he was five years in Regular Army.
- Monroe, William F., from 14 Franklin St., US Naval Reserves.
- Montebbranch, Dominick, from 4 Newbeck St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Moors, Karl E., from 815 Main St., to Camp Upton, N. Y. Aug. 30, '18.
- Moonjian, Carnegie H., 166 Winter St., US Regular Army, enlisted '16 was in France.
- Moonjian, Karekian, from 15 White St. British Legion D'Orient, saw action near Damascus.
- Moonjian, Kevork, from 15 White St. British Legion D'Orient, wounded in action in Palistine Campaign.
- Mooradian, Hookannes, from 86 Merrimack St., British Legion D'Orient was in Palistine Campaign.
- Mooradian, Hookannes B., from 39 Jackson St., in Caucasus Army in Russia, report said had been severely wounded.
- Mooradian, Hagop, from 74 Temple St., 47th Co., 12th Battalion at Camp Dix.
- Mooradian, Nazaret, from 74 Temple St., US Navy USS Virginia, trans. to USS Florida.
- Moore, Frederick A., from 31 11th Ave., US Navy Submarine Chaser No. 94, was overseas.
- Moore, Everett L., from 31 11th Ave US Navy USS Destroyer Downes.
- Moore, Norman Theodore, from 217 Groveland St., Troop A., 13th US Cavalry was in France.
- Mooshian, Kerker, from 5 Whitcomb St., to Fort Slocum, July 8 '18.
- Moran, George Anthony, from 213 Primrose St., Co. I 327th US Inf. was in France two years.
- Morann, Herbert E., from 258 Washington St., went over seas in the 393rd US Field Art., there was trans. to the 28th Div.
- Moran, Harold W., from 38 Jackson St., US Navy.
- Moran, Joseph C., from 65 Bellevue Ave., US Navy USS Virginia.
- Moran, James H., from 399 Washington St., Co. 28 Depot Brig. at Devens, trans. to Chamblee, Ga.
- Moran, Luke F., of Amesbury, Co. F 104th Reg. US Inf. awarded French Croir de Guerre reported died of pneumonia Oct. 22, 1918.
- Moran, T. Albert, from 46 White St., Students Army Training Corps, Boston College.
- Moran, Wm. Henry from 226 Water St., 399th Supply Company 11th Quartermasters Corps was in France.
- Mowan, Wm. J., from 24 Margin St., US Navy USS Sacramento.
- Morel, Corp. George Joseph, from 95 Broadway, Bat. E 59th US Field Art.
- Morgan, Harry Arthur Burt, from 55 Auburn St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Morin, Samuel Delpis, from 5 Spruce St., US Merchant Marine.
- Morin, William W., from 51 Spruce St., US Naval Reserves, was over seas.
- Morphy, Albert, from Pecker St., US Reg. Army, 4th Div. was in France.
- Morphy, Thomas H., from 50 Pleasant St., Battery F 80th Reg. US Field Art. with Army of Occupation in Germany.
- Morphy, Wesley, from Pecker St., US Reg. Army, 2nd Div., was in France
- Keeley St., Co. B, 327th Reg. US Battalion, was in France.
- High St., to Fort Slocum, July
- Morrill, Carl Henry, from 2 Lawrence St., Co. 13, 23rd US Engineer Corps Fort Meade.
- Morrill, Earle F., from 16 Dover St., Co. K, 23rd US Inf., was wounded in action.
- Morrill, Frank, from 101 Main St., US Engineers Corps in France.
- Morrill, John H., from 101 Main St., Co. F, 8th Mass. Inf. discharged.
- Morrill, Corp. Leslie A., from 47 White St., Co. K, 26th Reg. US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Meade.
- Morris, Chester Garland, from 129 Merrimack St., Co. B, 367th Reg. US Inf. the Buffalo Division was in Italy on the Piave front as well as many actions in France.

- Morriss, Henry E., from 15-6th Ave., S. A. T. Corps Boston College.
- Morris, Isidore P., from 122 Water St., US Dental Cps., was in France.
- Morris, John C., from 15 Walnut St., Reg Army 3rd Div., was in France.
- Morrisey, Edward H., from 17 Nichols St., US Naval Aviation Squadron.
- Morrison, Carlisle F., from 79 Pleasant St., Brad., 304th Supply Co. US Quartermasters Corps was in France.
- Morrison, Edward Ambrose, from 196 Main St., US Medical Corps.
- Morrison, James L. (Jack), from 13 Vestry St., US Aero Squadron Signal Corps.
- Morrison, Theodore C., from 20 Lexington Ave., Brad., 443rd Motor Truck Supply Company Co. 87th Div. was wounded in France.
- Morse, Cedric E. from 39—10th Ave, S. A. T. Corps N. H. State College at Durham, N. H.
- Morse Major Charles H., from 180 Salem St., Brad., Battery A., 102nd US Field Art. trans. to General Staff 26th Div.
- Morse, Orderly Harley Orland, from 199 Winter St., Limited Military Service, Camp Meiggs.
- Morse, Corp. Lyle, from 15 Haseltine St., Brad., Signal Corps 301st Reg. US Field Art. 76th Div., was in France.
- Morse, Murray E., from Scott St., US War Department at Washington.
- Morse, Lieut. Myron Clark, from 39 10th Ave. Asst. Surgeon, US Medical Corps, was in France.
- Morse, Ray Horace, from 2 Francis St., Co. B Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Div. was in France
- Morse, Walter Monroe Jr., from 36 Mill St., to Camp Dix, Aug. 30, '18
- Mortimer, Miss Emma B., from Hale Hospital State Guard, Red Cross. Auxiliary Service, Rank of Second Lieut. Emergency Hospital, Boston.
- Moscaritolo, Emilio, from 22 Jackson St., Co. L. 325th US Infantry was cited for conspicuous bravery during battle of Bois in saving the life of his captain who fell in action.
- Moscaritolo, Rosco, from 8 Baldwin St., 70th Co., 18th Bat. 153rd Depot Brigade Camp Dix.
- Moses, Arlington L., from 20 Newcomb St., 833rd US Aero Squadron
- Moses, Fletcher W., from 113 Cedar St., British Canadian Forces was overseas.
- Moses, Sergt. Raymond H., from 52 How St., British Aviation Corps, was in England and France.
- Mosher, Fred Louis, from 275 No. Broadway, 3rd Co, Depot Public Utilities, Quartermaster Corps, 76th Div.
- Mosher, Herbert, from 275 No. Broadway, 77th Co., 6th Reg. US Marine Corps, wounded July 19, '18.
- Moucheo, John, from 13 High St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., May 3, '18.
- Moulton, Dana Clifford, from 57 Green St., US Limited Military Service, Camp Syracuse.
- Moulton, John G., from 14 Mt. Vernon St., Librarian Haverhill Public Library appointed Government Librarian, Camp Jackson, S. C., then sent to France.
- Moulton, Sergt., Ralph Amber, from 25 Currier Ave., Co. G, 327th Reg. US Inf. gassed and wounded in action.
- Moynihan, Jeremiah E., from 3 York St., Battery A, 102nd US Field Art. died at Hale Hospital May 21, '17, aged 23 years.
- Moynihan, Neil P., from 54 North St., 24th Co. 5th Battalion C. O. T. S. Camp Lee, Va.
- Moynihan, Patrick Joseph, from 3 York St., to Camp Jackson, S. C. May 31, 1918
- Mulcahy, Edward J., from Webster St., Co. I, 60th Reg. US Inf. cited for extraordinary heroism at Clercy le-Petit, Nov. 5, '18, he was with the 5th Division in Germany.
- Mullen, John J., Jr., from 9 Norfolk St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Muliolo, Anthony, from 1 Crown Pl. Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. seriously wounded in action July 18th.
- Mullahey, Patrick J., from 38 Vernon St. Br., 335th US Machine Gun Bat. 87th Division in France
- Mullen, Martin F., from 174 Merrimack St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Mulsman, Jacob F., 21 Gilbert Ave., US Navy, USS Pocahontas, was overseas.
- Mulvaney, George, from 96 Keeley St., Co. I, 3rd Reg. US Inf. at Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Mulvaney, Corp. William H., from 96 Keeley St., Co. B, 327th Reg. US Inf. 82nd Div. in France, 2nd Army Corps.
- Munroe, Dudley F., from 457 Kingsbury Ave. Br., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France

- Munroe, Fred, from 3 Countess St., Co. D, 5th US Machine Gun Bat.
- Munroe, Howard W., from 217 Grove-land St., US Tank Corps, 7th Troop was overseas.
- Munroe, Theodore R., from 217 Grove-land St., US Marine Corps, Port Royal
- Munsey, Paul R., from 21 Summit Ave., US Navy, USS Annapolis
- Murphy, Ambrose, from 16 Williams St., US Marine Corps, was in France.
- Murphy, Clifton D., from 420 Kenoza Ave., US Quartermasters Corps
- Murphy, Charles F., from Kensington Ave., Br. US Navy at Brooklyn Navy Yard.
- Murphy, Cornelius D., from 12 Essex St., Co. F, Truck Supply Train 104th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Murphy, Lieut. Charles, from 36 East-ern Ave., US Quartermasters Cps. Camp Lee, Va.
- Murphy, Edward J., from 64 Hancock St., 69th US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps.
- Murphy, George H., from 337 Wash-ington St., US Navy, gunner on USS Mt. Vernon, was overseas many times.
- Murphy, Gilbert T., from 20 Blaisdell St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Murphy, Sergt. George W., from 49 Central St. Br., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. trans to Orderly to General Lassatier, was with Army of occupation.
- Murphy, Henry F., from 202 Main St. Co. D, 101st Reg. US Engineer Cps. was in France.
- Murphy, Sergt. James, from 85 Brad-ford Ave., field clerk, US War Dept. was in France
- Murphy, John A., from 12 Sandler Terrace., 102nd US Machine Gun Battalion, was in France
- Murphy, John C., from 152 Cedar St., US Merchant Marine
- Murphy, Sergt. "Dare Devil", from 49 Central St. Br., 420th US Aero Squadron, was in France
- Murphy, Sergt., John J., from 49 Central St. Br., 10th Royal Canadian Siege Battery was gassed in action
- Murphy, Patrick C., from Primrose St., US Merchant Marine
- Murphy, Paul Leo, from 53 Cedar St., Co. B, 315th Ammunition train, Transportation Department.
- Murphy, Lieut. Raymond Vincent, from 97 Primrose St., Co. G, 302nd US Motor Car Train, was in France
- Murphy, Corp. Willard Stanislaw, from 68 Auburn St., Co. F, 312th US Ammunition Train 87th Div.
- Murphy, William Patrick, from 39 Haseltine St., Bat. A, 301st Reg. US Light Artillery was in France
- Murray, Clifton D., from 420 Kenoza Ave., US Quartermasters Corps Fort Warren, Boston Harbor
- Murray, John Henry, from 48 Pecker St., to Camp Upton, May 27, '18
- Murray, Victor G., from 264 Main St. Br., Battery B, 78th Reg. US Field Art., Sam Houston, Texas.
- Murray, Walter Lyle, from 19 Dudley St., British Canadian Expeditary Forces, was in France
- Musserian, Deran Simon, from 65 65 High St. to Fort Slocum, July 8, 1918.
- Musso, Charles D., from Lake Ave., Co. G, 22nd US Quartermasters Corps.
- Myers, George H., from 10 Maynard Ave., Battery F, 329th Reg. US Field Art. Camp Custer, Mich.
- Nadeau, Andrew S., from 12 Alton St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Nadeau, Romeo, formerly of Lafa-yette Sq., enlisted at Somersworth N. H., Co. D, 103rd US Inf. wounded in action died from appendicitis in France, aged 24 years.
- Nagle, Sergt. Frank J., from 32 Main St. Br., US Coast Artillery, Fort Howard, Me.
- Nagle, George H., from 24 7th Ave., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France.
- Nagle, Richard J., from 28 North St., Co. K, 27th Reg. US Inf. died in Myfsabayh, Siberia June 9, 1919, aged 38 years, he was 21 years in service.
- Najarian, Bogos, from 86 Merrimack St., British Legion D'Orront, was in Palestine Campaign, reported wound ed in action
- Nakos, Nicholas, from 27 Locke St., US Limited Service at Camp Syra-cuse.
- Nally, Frank J., from 20 Newcomb St., US Aero Sq. Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas.
- Nangle, Sergt. William, from 90 Main St., Bradford, US Aero Squad Kelly Field, Texas.
- Nasen, Paul R., from Neck Road, Ward Hill, US Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- Natalino, Antony, from 1 Baldwin St., 95th US Aero Squad, Signal Corps.

- Natyko, Joseph F., from Walnut St., US Regular Army, 1st Division, enlisted April 1917, was wounded in action
- Neilly, Lieut. Fred E., from 29 Lexington Ave. Br., British Aviation Corps, met his death attacking a German Aeroplane Dec. 22, 1917, aged 30 years.
- Nelson, Alfred Porter, from 10 Laurel Ave., Br. 305th Baking Co., US Quartermasters Corps, Bijiou, France.
- Nelson, Ernest Winfield, from No. Regent Ave., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Bat. 76th Div. in France
- Nelson, Harley B., from 38 17th Ave. US Navy, USS Brooklyn
- Nelson, Harold J., from No. Regent Ave., Br., 226th US Aero Squadron was in France
- Nelson, John B., from 59 Main St., 14th US Railway Engineer Corps, in France.
- Nelson, Russell C., 10 Laurel Ave., Br. 2nd Wagon Co., Remnant No. 2 Q. M. Corps, Fort Sam Houston.
- Nesbitt, Henry L., from 57 Upland Ave., Co. D, 47th Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- Newcomb, Alice, from Main St., Red Cross Nurse on US Transport Leviathan, was at Nice, Monaco and London.
- Newcomb, Harry Oliver, from 71 Broadway to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Newell, William P., from Main St., Br., Medical Corps, Quartermasters Dept. overseas
- Newman, Myer, from 24 Arch St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18
- Newman, Wilbur J., from Emerson St., British Canadian Expeditionary Forces in France
- Newmark, Abraham, from 75 Main St. US Ordinance Dept, St. Nazaire, France
- Newton, Guy Gleason, from 15 Lincoln Ave., was in US Naval Reserves later enlisted Royal Canadian Art. was at Cordon Camp, England
- Nibi, Remu Panaroti, from 88 Locke St., to Camp Jackson, S. C. May 31, 1918
- Nichols, John B., from 33 Highland Ave., US Regular Army, was at Southern Camps.
- Nichols, Willard G., from 8 Locke St. to Camp Dix, June 26, '18
- Nickett, John F., from 16 New St., US Motor Transport Corps, Camp Hilbard.
- Noble, Robert, from Hazel St., US Navy, USS Covington, on that vessel when it was torpedoed.
- Nojarian, Paul M., from Orchard St., Co. M, 33rd US Inf. Camp Gatun, Canal Zone.
- Nolan, Harry M., from 245 Winter St. 302nd US Machine Gun Co., at Ayer, discharged September, 1917.
- Nolan, John Thomas, from 12 Blaisdell St., Co. A, 302nd US Inf. trans. to 318th US Inf. 80th Div. at Mayet France, was wounded in action.
- Noon, Matthew G., from 27 Kimball St., Bg. Co. H, 49th US Inf. was in France.
- Noonan, Sergt. Cornelius F., from 57 Charles St., 1st Co., 4th US Coast Guards.
- Noonan, David Joseph, from 1 Abbott St., Co. B, 76th Reg. 12th Div.
- Noonan, Frank, from Union St., US Quartermasters Dept. Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Noonan, Color Sergt. Michael D., from 55 Chandler St. Br., 11th Reg. US Inf. died in France Oct. 11, 1918, aged 49 years, he had spent 27 years in the service.
- Noonan, Thomas Bernard, from 57 Charles St., US Naval Reserves
- Norris, Edward F., from 26 Lancaster St. Co. K, Quartermasters Dept. Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Norris, Elton Tyler, from 150 Main St., to Camp Dix, June 27, 1918
- Norris, Michael J., from Lancaster St., Co. B, 4th Reg. Minnesota Inf., trans. to Regular Army, was in France, wounded in action
- Norton, Austin Howard, from 288 Lowell Ave., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. May 10, 1918
- Norton, Clyde Harold, from 27 Kingsbury Ave., Br., Co. A, 102nd M. G. Co., 51st Brig. 26th Div. in France
- Norton, John F., formerly of Haverhill enlisted from 12 Stanford St., Boston, Co. F, 104th US Inf. was in France
- Norton, Sidney, from Portland St., left Haverhill 1815, served in 1st Battalion Kings Own, Scottish Borderers, E. A. English War Office reported him killed in action Oct. 3, '17 at Vintz Ridge, aged 27 years. Report says he wrote Knipe Bros. from England January 1920 asking for his old job back again.
- Noury, Albert, from 3 Davis St., 15th Canadian Battalion was severely wounded at Battle of Mons, Oct. 23, 1918

- Noyes, Corp. Alfred B., from 860 Main St. Br., Co. F, 102nd US Inf. trans. to Company E, 1st Supply Train was at Montabaux, Germany
- Noyes, Frank Irving, from 35 Lawrence St., Officers Training School Camp Taylor, Ky.
- Noyes, Harry A., from 1106 Broadway, US Quartermasters Dept., at Chicago, Ill.
- Noyes, Myron N., from 49 Eastern Ave., US Naval Reserves
- Noyes, Corp. Philip A., from 203 Lawrence St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Batt.
- Nutter, Robert, from Arlington St., S. A. T. Corps, N. H. State College Durham, N. H.
- O'Brien, Charles Henry, from 65 Orchard St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Battalion, severely wounded in action
- O'Brien, Sergt. Daniel J., from Williams St., Co. F, 30th Reg. US Inf. gassed and wounded in action. Received the French Croix de Guerre and citation from Gen. Petain for bravery June 9, 1918
- O'Brien John Joseph, from 20 Blaisdell St., US Navy, Newport, R. I.
- O'Brien, John M., from 42 Lewis St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- O'Brien, John N., from 8 Orchard St., Supply Co., 102nd US Field Art. in France
- O'Brien, William E., from 42 Lewis St., Battery C, 43rd Reg. US Heavy Art. was in France
- O'Connell, Lawrence R., from 42 Pleasant St., 6th Co., Depot Brigade, Camp Devens
- O'Connell, Thomas, from 18 Emerson St., US Regular Army, killed in action Oct. 16th 1918, aged 24 years.
- O'Connor, Charles Bernard, from 65 Kimball St., Brad., Co. C, 348th Reg. US Inf., 87th Div., was overseas.
- O'Connor, Major John, from 31 Salem St. Br., US Medical Corps, was in France.
- O'Conner, Michael, from Broadway US Navy USS Vermont, was overseas.
- O'Conner, N. Power, from 7 Rose St., US Navy Hospital Corps.
- O'Conner, William F., from Winter St., 66th US Aero Squadron was taken prisoner in France and in Germany many months.
- O'Donnell, Corp. Frederick W., from 19 River St., Br. Dist. Co. G, 16th Reg. US Inf. killed in action at Soissons, July 21, '18, was cited for gallantry in action by Major Gen. Summerall.
- O'Hearn, James A., formerly of Haverhill, US Navy, was overseas.
- O'Keefe, Vernon J., from 101 Temple St., US Naval Reserves, McKinley, Maine.
- O'Leary, Daniel J., from 33 Oak Ter. US Navy, USS Rhode Island.
- O'Leary, John, from Oak Terrace, US Navy, USS Pennsylvania
- O'Leary, James Francis, from 65 5th Ave., US Navy, Brooklyn Navy Yd.
- O'Leary, Joseph J., from Franklin St. US Medical Dept., was overseas.
- O'Leary, John Timothy, from 48 Fountain St., US Ordinance Dept.
- O'Neil, Edward F., from 361 Washington St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in several actions in France.
- O'Neil, Thomas P., from 361 Washington St., US Navy Reserves USS Haley trans. to USS Kentucky.
- O'Neil, William C., from 243 Primrose St., US Coast Art., Fort Rodman
- O'Shea, John Joseph, from 133 Franklin St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- O'Shea, Raymond, from 133 Franklin St., 151 Depot Brigade, Supply office Camp Devens
- O'Sullivan, Anthony, from 11 Norfolk St., US Navy on USS Lincoln when it was torpedoed also on the USS Western Front when torpd.
- O'Sullivan, John A., from Norfolk St. US Aviation Corps, Norfolk, Va.
- Oakes, Cook Ralph, from 27 Jefferson St., 20th Reg. US Field Art. Camp Upton.
- Oberti, Ralph A., from 16 Orchard St., Co. C, 36th Machine Gun Batt.
- Ochee, Frank Henry, from 11 Charles St., Batt. D, 306th Reg. US Field Art.
- Odiome, Sergt. John J., from 1 4th Ave., Batt. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Olenuk, Andrew, from Hillcrest Ave. Inducted into US Army at Camp Devens, Oct. 26, '18.
- Oliver, John Roland, from 20 Summer St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div
- Orndway, G. Clayton, from 6 Elm Pl. 573rd Co. US Coast Art., Fort Revere.
- Ornstein, Bernard, from 350 Washington St., US Navy Reserves

- Ornstein, Harry, from 126 Winter St. to Camp Devens, March 28, 1918
- Ornstein, Samuel M., from 8 Brockton Ave., US Naval Reserves.
- Orr, George B., from 42 Pleasant St., special Mechanical service, N. H. State College, Durham, N. H.
- Osborne, Howard Tilton, from Winter St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Co, was in France
- Osgood, Howard F., from 7 Reed St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France
- Osgood, Jason, from 374 Salem St., Br., US Navy, Newport, R. I.
- Osgood, Corp. Ralph S., from 11 New Hampshire Ave., Br., 33rd US Engineers, was in France
- Oswald, John, from Orchard St., US Regular Army, 2nd Div. was in France.
- Ouellette, Albert Joseph, from 25 Green St., US Medical Corps, was in France
- Ouellette, Omer Aleric, from 28 Hillside St., Co. D, 8th Reg. US Inf. was in France
- Owens, John Francis, from 119 Fountain St., 6th Co, Depot Brig. 76th Div.
- Owens, William D., from 116 Fountain St., US Ordnance Dept., Camp Hancock.
- Owens, Wilbur Durant, from 196 Merrimack St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Owens, William H., from 24 Lafayette Sq., Canadian Highlanders, was in France.
- Oxley, John Henry, from 26 Elmwood Ave., Br. US Ordnance Dept. Fort Slocum.
- Pachigian, Bagdasar, from 86 Merrimack St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. was in France
- Packard, Mark, from Mt. Vernon St., US Naval Reserves.
- Packard, Merle Everett, from 8 Stewart St., US Merchant Marine, to Camp Upton, May 27, 1918
- Page, Edward W., from 46 Portland St., Co. C, 103rd Reg. US Inf. was in France
- Page, Jr., George Winthrop, from 6 Federal St., Co. A, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Co., was in France
- Page, Captain Howard E., from 3½ Columbia Park, US Ordnance Dept. Peoria, Ill.
- Page, John Nelson, from 21 Nichols St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Paikas, Peter John, from Orchard St. to Camp Devens, 12th Division
- Painchaud, Adelard Luge, from 247 Essex St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Painchaud, Arthur Owen, from 2 Benjamin St., 49th US Aero Squad., Signal Corps.
- Painchaud, Elphege, from 249 Essex St., US Navy was on USS Pennsylvania and USS Topeka
- Paleogus, George Nichols, from 7 Lewis St., Co. H, 104th Reg. US Inf. died of wounds received in action, aged 24 years.
- Palermo, Ignazi, from 2 Jackson St., to Fort Slocum, Oct. 5, 1918
- Palkas, Petros John, from 41 Essex St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Palleschi, Pasgnale, from 167 River St., 48th Reg. US Engineers, Fort Benj. Harrison
- Palmer, Lieut. Ray H., from 22 No. Broadway, US Medical Corps, Dental Dept.
- Palmeri, Paolo, from 4 Baldwin St., to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1918
- Palmer, Carl A., from 6 8th Ave., US Medical Reserves, Field Hospital No. 28, 4th Div. in France
- Palumbo, Gracmo, from 25 Shepherd St., left here 1914 joined Italian Army, wounded and taken prisoner at Battle of Carso in fall of 1917 and in Austrian Hospital many months.
- Pampa, Salvatore, from 222 River St., to Camp Devens, April 26, 1918, 76th Division.
- Pannetan Joseph, from 21 Harrison St., to Fort Slocum, May 10, '18
- Pantas, Nicholas George, from 45 Oak Terrace, Medical Unit 27th American Red Cross Hospital No. 21, Parington, So. Devons, England
- Pantas, Peter Michale, from 16 Harrison St., to Camp Devens, March 26, '18, 76th Div. was in France
- Papoulian, Zease Nicholas, from 146 Water St., US Hospital Corps, Camp Devens, Medical orderly.
- Pappanastaciou, George J., from 6 Gulezian Place, to Camp Devens, 12th Division .
- Pappas, Michael, from 69 Locke St., US Regular Army, 3rd Div. in France.
- Pappas, Steve, from 11 Carleton Ave. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Papparthanaillian, Versileoo, from 36 High St., 73rd US Inf. 12th Div.
- Pappaspiros, William Christi, from 20 Bradford Ave., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 151st Inf. Brig. in France.

- Paquette, Albert, from 110 Blaisdell St., 610th US Aviation Corps.
- Paquette, Albert J., from 14 Primrose St., Battery D, 303rd US Heavy Art. in France
- Paquette, Ernest Arthur, from 110 Blaisdell St., US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Paquette, George F., from 6 Elm St., US Aviation Corps, Mineola, L. I.
- Pagnette, Hector, from 19 Oak Ter. Co. F, 102nd Reg. US Inf. killed in action July 25, 1918 aged 29 years
- Paquin, Frank E., from 40 Kenoza Ave., Co. F, 103rd Reg. US Inf. in France
- Paradelis, Christie, from 11 Summit Ave., US Regular Army, was overseas with 4th Division
- Paradis, Emilie, from 5 York St., 51st Co., Second Battalion 5th Reg. US Marine Corps, severely wounded in action June 11th, 1920
- Paradis, George, from 14 Carlton Pl. Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Paradis, George L., from Winter St., US Marine Corps, in France
- Paraschakis, Antonio M., from 40 Locke St., US Navy at Boston Navy Yard.
- Pardy, Gilert H., from 90 Emerson St., US Merchant Marine.
- Pare, Courad Ovilla, from 16 White St., US Coast Artillery at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor
- Pare, Enclide Jean, from 4 Lafayette Sq., 6th Co., Depot Brigade at Ayers, was overseas.
- Parele, Rocco, from 34 River St., US Navy, USS Virginia
- Parent, Alfred William, from 48 North St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div. was in US Merchant Marine
- Parent, George P., from 48 North St., US Navy.
- Parent, Corp. Harvey Hubert, from 48 North St., Battery A, discharged at Boxford, sent to Fort Slocum, Aug. 10, 1918.
- Parentean, Corp. (Noe) J. Arthur, from 19 Little River, Trench Co., No. 10, 23rd US Engineers in France
- Paris, David Charles, from 106 Locust St., US Coast Art., Fort Williams, Portland Maine
- Parisien, Charles E., from 11 Arch St., 49th US Aero Squad Signal Cps. in France.
- Parker, Calvin, from 24 Auburn St., US Marine Corps in France
- Parker, Corp. George F., from 17 Newcomb St., Supply Co., 102nd Reg. US Inf. in France
- Parker, Harry, from 134 High St., Co. F, was discharged.
- Parker, John Grant, from 14 White St., Medical Dept. 119th Reg. US Inf. 30th Div. in France
- Parkhurst, Sergt. John R., from 75 Main St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. to Co. E, 1st Supply Train 1st Div.
- Pashigian, Bgsar, from 6 Cherry St. to Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Pasgnale, Teccie, from 249 Washington St., 306th Aero Squadron was in France.
- Passac, Peter, from 7 Grandville St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Pateris, Isadore, from 368 Washington St., US Cavalry, was in France
- Patnaude, Henry A., from 23 West St. US Marine Corps at Paris Island, S. C.
- Patnaude, Raymond J., from Coral St. 55th US Coast Guard, Fort Standish
- Patras, Constantine G., from 25 Locke St., Co. L, 314th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Patterson, Felix C., from Orchard St. Co. C, 103rd Reg. US Inf. in France
- Paul, Chester Scott, from 259 No. Broadway, 836th US Aero Squad. was in France
- Payette, Arthur George, from 98 Blaisdell St., US Limited Service, Franklin Union Institute, Boston.
- Payette, Armond Napoleon, from 14 Freeman St., Interpreter US Medical Corps, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
- Payette, Cladis Elphage, 14 Freeman St., Battery C, 336th Reg. US Field Art. 8th Div. was in France.
- Payette, Zenor Moise, from 14 Freeman St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Payos, Vasilias C., from 30 Lancaster St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., May 31 '18.
- Peabody, Claude Augustus, from 73 Kimball St., chauffeur US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Peabody, Edward A., from 74 Main St., US Navy, USS Virginia.
- Peabody, Ernest C., electrician, US Aviation Corps, Arcadia, Fla.
- Peabody, Sergt. Lawrence Carlton, from 73 Kimball St., Br. Co. C, 321 US Machine Gun Battalion, died Oct. 8, 1918 from shrapnel wounds received in action Oct. 6, 1918, aged 26 years.
- Peabody, Roy W., from 215 Main St., US Navy USS Montana, trans. to USS Braybent, was overseas eight times.

- Peabody, Vanuzhan Karl, from 2 Blaisdell St., 9th Co. 1st Reg. US Naval Reserves.
- Peauce, James Turner, from 20 Walnut St., Canadian Highlanders Inf. Reg. was overseas.
- Pearl, Ernest Joseph A., from 56 Elm St., Co. C, 391st Reg. US Engineers was in France.
- Pearson, Ralph William, from 50 Pine St., S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Institute.
- Peaslee, Lieut. Arthur F., from 14 Green St., US Navy Engineer Cps.
- Peaslee, Frederick Copper, from 76 Seemack St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Peaslee, Lieut. John B., from 54 6th Ave., Co. F, 104th US Inf. was shell shocked in action.
- Peaslee, Murray Osgood, from 14 Green St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Pecker, Bertram James from 45 Pilling St., US Medical Corps, Fort McPherson, Ga.
- Pecker, Charles S., from 146 Elm St. Br., see note on Charles Swain Hewitt.
- Pecker, Edwin Francis, from 58 White St., US Medical Corps, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Pecker, John Joseph, from 58 White St., 27th Co. US Baloon Contingent Camp Eustis, Lee Hall, Va.
- Pecker, Robert, from 445 Washington St. to Camp Upton Aug. 30, '18.
- Pelosi, Mittle Armade, from 241 Washington St., to Camp Devens, Military Police, 12th Div.
- Peltekis, Aristides, from 21½ Walnut St., to Camp Jackson, Columbia S. C.
- Peltier, William, from 8 Grand St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Pemberton, Frank Russell, from 350 Main St., US Navy, USS Illinois.
- Penages, Nicholas, from 77 Essex St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div..
- Pender, Harry L., from 7 Greenleaf St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. trans to Co. E, 1st US Supply Train, 1st Div. in Germany.
- Pendleton, Frank E., from Amesbury Rd., US Navy, USS Kearsarge was overseas.
- Pendleton, Walter A., from 91 Emerson St., US Coast Art. Fort Williams, Portland Harbor.
- Penwell, Kenneth C., from 19 Pecker St., S. A. T. Corps, N. H. State College, Durham, N. H.
- Penwell, Walter N., from 19 Pecker St., US Limited Military Service at Syracuse, N. Y., had been in Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art.
- Perham, Henry Walter, from Middle Rd., Co. D, Motor Battalion, 312th US Ammunition Train, 87th Div.
- Perkins, Alfred B., from 17 Boardman St., Bat. A, 102nd US Field Art trans. to 104th Reg. US Supply Co. died from acute appendicitis at St. Nazaire, April 15, 1919, aged 20 years.
- Perkins, Sergt. Edward Daniel (Thomas Edward) from 1 Charles St., Quartermasters Corps, Camp Humphreys, Va., trans to Camp Merg, Washington, D. C.
- Perkins, John F., from No. Broadway Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- Perperis, Musician Apostolos Theodore, from 77 Essex St., 42nd Reg. US Inf. Camp Eustis, Va.
- Perron, Jean Baptist, from 59 Altamont St., US Quartermasters Corps. Line of Communication in France.
- Perron, Omer, from 58 Emerson St., US Coast Art., Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
- Perry, John, from Lafayette St., US Regular Army, 2nd Div. in France.
- Perry, (Poirer) Theodore D., from 247 Essex St., Co. J, US Reg. Inf., Charlott., N. C.
- Peterkin, Herbert L., from 77 Mt. Vernon St., Bat. A, discharged at Buxford.
- Peters, Edward Wells, from Arlington St., US Coast Art., Fort Strong.
- Petrou, Temistocles, from 52 Locust St., US Special Service, Newtonville, Mass.
- Pettengill, Lieut. Irving Wilbert, from 238 Main St., US Ordnance Dept. Washington, D. C.
- Pettengill, Miss Lillian, formerly of Haverhill. Red Cross Nurse, helped stamp out epidemic of typhoid near Chateau-Thierry, was decorated by French Government with "Medaille de Reconnaissance" given French Croix de Guerre with palms for work at Luzancy.
- Pettengill, Capt. Warren M., from 74 Pecker St., US Medical Corps Reserves, was in France eight months.
- Phelan, Nicholas, from 157 Winter St. to Camp Upton, N. Y., Aug. 30, '18.
- Phelan, Richard K., from 157 Winter St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Phelps, Harriet Gage, from 93 Chestnut St., enlisted for Ambulance Service.
- Phelps, Lieut. Ralph Maurice, from 93 Chestnut St., Ambulance Driver US Aero Squad, in France
- Phillips, George H., from 3 Gulizian Place, US Regular Army 2nd Div. was wounded in action Apr. 20, '18
- Picarelli, Rocco, from 84 River St., US Navy, USS Connecticut
- Pichette, Lieut. Joseph F., from 66 Lafayette Sq., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Pichette, Phidime Joseph, (known as Joseph Boucher), from 66 Lafayette Sq., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Pickering, Frank Elmer, from 14 Brockton Ave., Co. G, 314th Reg. US Inf. was killed in action Sept. 29, '18, aged 23 years.
- Pieling, Arthur, from 15 Ferry St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- Pierce, James Turner, from 40 Walnut St., Co. A., 1st Batt. Cor. Canadian Army, No. 3105696 Was in action in France
- Pierce, Sergt. James Beck, from 3 Woodrow Ave., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Co., was in France
- Pierce, Walter R., from 159 Newton Road, Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. wounded and taken prisoner April 20th 1918, imprisoned at Hammelberg, Germany to Dec. 8, 1918
- Pierson, Lieut. Edward, from Colby St. Br., was at Plattsburg, commissioned there in R. O. T. Corps.
- Pike, Stanley Frank, from 12 Webster St., US Regular Army 3rd Division in France.
- Pike, Walter E., from 25 Chestnut St. Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. severely wounded at Chateau Thierry, July 18, 1918, invalided home.
- Pillsbury, Walter H., from 107 High St., US Limited Military service, Camp Upton.
- Pineau, Sergt. Louis M., from Lafayette Sq., 28th Co. US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Michie, N. Y.
- Pingree, Clarence G., from 78 Main St., US Navy, USS Alabama and US Luckenbach, was overseas many times.
- Pingree, Clifford J., from 82 Portland St., US Medical Corps, Camp Gailard, Canal one, Panama.
- Pingree, Sergt. Frank P., from 78 Main St. Br., Bat. K, 101st US Field Art. 51st Brig. 26th Div. was in France.
- Pinkham, Clarence, from 78 Race St. General inspector US Aero Squadron, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Pinkham, Engineer Henry Wilbur, from 76 Race St., US Navy, USS Lake Share, overseas many times.
- Piper., Perley Albert, from 9 Eastern Ave., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 10 '18 was in Medical Corps 1917.
- Pispermicas, Mike John, from 132 Elm St., US Navy, USS Idaho
- Pispirehas, Nicholas D., from 69 Bradford Ave., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. May 10, 18.
- Pitcher, Sergt. Karl H., from 125 Arlington St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. died of disease in Hospital in France, Sept. 29, '18, aged 33 years, he was cited in General Orders No. 6 June 22 '18 for efficiency.
- Plant, George Joseph, from 68 Jackson St., to Camp Devens, March 28 '18, 76th Div. in France.
- Pleau, Edgar Thomas, from 448 Hilldale Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Plouffe, Ovila A., from 8 Vine St., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Meigs Washington, D. C.
- Pluff, Fred, from 51 Pecker St., Batt. C, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France.
- Pluff, Corp. Harry, from 14 Pecker St., 104th Reg. US Inf. was slightly wounded in action
- Plummer, Lieut. Charles E., from Main St., US Engineers, Fort Munroe, Va.
- Plummer, Endfield W., from 39 Greenfield St., Battery F, 101st Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Plummer, Miss Hazel K., from 23 Greenleaf St., Red Cross Nurse, Debarkation Hospital No. 3, N. Y. and on US Transport Ryndam, going overseas many times.
- Pogorzlski, Alexander, from 15 Arch St., US Regular Army, 2nd Div. in France.
- Pokrant, Kaietan, from 42 Wilson St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Pikonis, (Paulinkonis) Adam, from 251 River St., Co. F, 23rd Reg. US Inf. was severely wounded in action.
- Politakes, Stavros, from 35 Altamont St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Pollard, Miss Mary Irene, from Blossom St. Br., Red Cross Nurse, Base Hospital No. 116 at Ellis Island
- Pomerlean, Desire, from 12 Essex St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Pompa, Salvatore, from 222 River St., US Regular Army, 2nd Div. in France.
- Poor, Archibald B., from 60 Kenoza Ave., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Poor, Sergt. Byron James, from 5 Elmwood Ave., Troop 1, 19th US Cavalry was in France, trans to US Field Art.
- Poore, Sergt. Irving T., from 28 Byron St., U. S. Quartermasters Corps, Hoboken, N. J.
- Poore, Leon M., from 77 Brockton Ave., S. A. T. Corps at Boston Uni.
- Popodopoulos, George, from 91 Ferry St., US Regular Army, 2nd Div. in France.
- Poponlin, Zease N., from 47 Locke St., US Red Cross Base Hospital Unit No. 44 Camp Dix.
- Porell, Douglass A., from 8 Brook St. US Quartermasters Corps, at Towns France.
- Porell, Lieut. Dr. William L., from 8 Brook St., US Medical Corps, Dental Branch, Camp Stuart, Va.
- Porter, Charles, from 8 Lindel St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Porter, Second Lieut. Harold Leighton, from Hotel Bartlett, Main St., 309th US Heavy Art. trans 3rd Reg. Quartermasters Corps, General Staff, Washington D. C.
- Porter, Ralph K., from 24 Chestnut St., US Navy, USS Michigan trans. to USS Pennsylvania.
- Porter, (Pothier) C. Stanley, from 161 Pleasant St., US Navy, Gunner USS Pennsylvania.
- Porter, Captain William H., from 59 Main St., US Quartermasters Cps. Washington, D. C.
- Portophilas, Constantime A., from 77 Essex St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Potter, Frank Otis from 596 Washington St., 328th Fire and Guard Co. US Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va.
- Pottie, Arthur G., from 42 Greenville St., Co. E. 30th Reg. US Inf. was killed in action July 25, 1918 at the Battle of the Marne aged 21 years
- Pottie, Joseph B., from 42 Greenville St., US Aero Squad. Signal Corps was in France
- Poulin, Dominique, from 51 Bellevue Ave., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams, Portland Harbor.
- Poulin, Emile, from 56 Hildale Ave. 20th US Supply Co., A. V. D., in France.
- Powell, Oliver D., from 17 Dudley St. Y. M. C. A. work at Syracuse, N. Y.
- Powers, John E., from 3 Temple St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Powers, John Henry, from 17 Maple St., Co. B, US Quartermasters Dept Camp Johnson, N. C.
- Prescott, Clarence D., from Lawrence St., US Ordinance Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Prescott, Frank J., from 4 Central St. US Engineers Electrical Dept.
- Prescott, John L., from 25 West St., Battery A, discharged at Boxford, p Devens, 12th Div.
- Prescott, Percy L., from 231 Lawrence St., US Quartermasters O. R. Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Preston, Edward Vincents, from 10 Dover St., Co. H, 167th Reg. US Inf.
- Prevost, Ensign, Ensebe, from 12 Charles St., US Navy Aviation Cps. saw service in France and Italy.
- Price, Aubrey Hunter, from Webster St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass.
- Primaris, Sofoctis N., from 24 Harrison St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- Prince, Arthur, from 52 Central St., to Camp Dix June 27 '18.
- Prince, Joseph Edward, from 52 Central St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Prince, Louis A., from Winter St., Bat. A. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Prince, Raymond E., from 15 Prospect St., US Cavalry, Fort Slocum, N.Y.
- Proulx, Courad E., from 420 Hildale Ave., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. was in France
- Proulx, Pierre Highes, from 420 Hildale Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Provost, Albert P., from 6 Albion St., US Ordinance Corps, trans. to US Tank Corps, Camp Rariton, N. J.
- Provost, Sergt. Ernest, from 23 Stage St., Co. E. 4th Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- Provost, Ernest M., from 12 Charles St., 812th US Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, trans. to 19th Balloon Air Service was in France.
- Provost, Fred, from 68 Emerson St., US Navy, St. Helen Station, Norfolk, Va.
- Provost, Lawrence A., from 16 9th Ave., US Aero Squad, Signal Cps.
- Prutsalis, Arthur John, from 13 Oak St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Psaradelis, Chvistor, from 25 Locke St., Co. D, 9th Reg. US Inf. 2nd Div. was in France, wounded in action in Argonne Forest.
- Pullen, Carroll E., from 157 No. Broadway, Battery A, 102nd US Field Art. was in France
- Pulsifer, Blanche B, from 23 Webster St., enlisted as Red Cross Nurse special service.
- Purcell, Frank M., from Hyatt Ave., US Navy, was on US Belgium Relief ship made many trips overseas
- Purnell, Clarence Harry, from 50 Riverside, US Navy, USS Leviathan was overseas many times.
- Purrington, Forrest E., from 32 Oxford Ave., Cook Co. F, US Supply Co. trans. to 5th Pioneer Inf. Suartanburg, S. C.
- Purtell, John Joseph, from 49 Oak St. to Camp Dix., May 1918
- Quakenbush, George Arthur, from 75 Main St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18
- Querrion, Robert A., from 168 Merrimack St., Medical Dept., US Hospital Corps.
- Quimby, Lieut. Albert J., from 53 Moore St., US Ordinance Dept. Boston.
- Quimby, Perley A., from 47 Oak St., Co. D, 101st US Engineers, was in France and Italy.
- Quimby, Joseph Warren, from 27 Moore St., US Merchant Marine
- Quimby, Robert H., from 17 White St., US Naval Reserves, Dispatch Duty.
- Quinn, George Francis, from 35 Orchard St., Co. C, 302nd Reg. US Inf. was overseas
- Quinn, Thomas Francis, from 121 Cedar St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Quintal, Albert J., from 131 Gile St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. cited for gallant conduct in Battle near Seicheprey Apr. 20, '18 by Gen. Edwards.
- Quirk, James E., 24 Willie St., US Navy, USS Rhode Island and USS Price
- Quirk, John J., from Winter St., Batt. L, 12th Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Quirk, John, from 64 Bellevue Ave., US Naval Reserves, 2nd Battery 6th Reg. US Heavy Art., Fort Meyer, Va.
- Quirk, Lieut. Justin Patrick, from 24 Willie St., 232nd US Aero Squadron stationed at St. Lams, Mo.
- Rachon, Arthur, from 89 Blaisdell St. to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Rae, William Alfred, from 24 Portland St., US Mobile Hospital No. 9 Camp Greenleaf.
- Rafferty, Thomas E., from 22 Bate-man St., Co. B, 47th Reg. US Inf. trans. to Machine Gun Co., of 9th Reg. US Inf. was seriously wounded at Chateau Thierry July 1, 1918
- Rafuse, Avery G., enlisted from Charles St., 1903 in US Regular Army, continuously was in 2nd Div. in France.
- Rakofsky, Frank, from 20 Ayer St., US Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Rakofsky, Jacob, from 50 Ayer St., 302nd US Machine Gun Batt. trans. to 301st Reg. US Inf. slightly wounded in action.
- Rambo, Corp. Milton, from 44 Jackson St., Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Ramsey, Sergt. Chas. B., from East Haverhill, US Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Ramsey, Miss Marguerite, Yeowoman US Navy, Newport, R. I.
- Rand, Sergt. Albert, from 6 Summer St., 10th Co. Depot Brigade Camp Devens.
- Rand, Arden W., from 117 Amesbury Rd., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- Rand, Earl S., from 68 White St., 3rd Reg. US Naval Aviation Corps Charleston.
- Rand, Sergt. George D., from 2 Cherry St., Supply Co., 102nd Reg. US Field Art. discharged for physical disqualifications
- Rand, Jesse A. B., from 107 Emerson St., Co. D, 1st Development 151 Depot Brigade, Camp Devens.
- Rand, Roland James, from 2 Cherry St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Rand, Corp. Samuel A., from 117 Amesbury Rd., Co. F, 5th Mass. discharged at Lynnfield.
- Randall, Clarence Roscoe, from 38 Oak St., to Camp Dix, Aug. 20, '18.
- Randall, Frank, from 227 Washington St., to Camp Dix, Oct. 2, 1912
- Randall, Geo. L., from 78 White St., 249th Battalion Canadian Forces, discharged, enlisted US Navy, '18
- Randkin, Warren E., from 17 How St., US Navy, USS New Hampshire
- Randlett, Sergt. Guy E., from 69 Buttonwoods Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, was overseas.
- Raney, Lieut. Dudley Porter, from 14 Maple St., 301st Reg. US Inf. at Camp Devens, overseas in 76th Div

- Rarberman, Louis, from Pilling St., US Aero Squad., Camp Mineola, L. I.
- Ratte, First Lieut. Arthur Andre, from 3 Washington Sq., US Medical Res. Corps, was stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Base Hospital, Leric, S. C., Debarkation Hospital No. 52, Richmond Va., and No. 57 Hampton Va., and Hospital Train No. 3, Camp Stuart, Va.
- Rauil, Albert A., from Washington St. to Camp Devens, 12th Division
- Ravaglia, Corp. Adam, from 700 Washington St., Headquarters Co. No. 28, Fort Strong.
- Ravaglia, Corp. Joseph, from 700 Washington St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was slightly wounded July 21, also severely wounded in action Sept. 13, 1918
- Ray, John Joseph, from 235 Essex St., Co. L, 58th Reg. US Inf. was in France and with the Army of Occupation at Carden, Germany
- Ray, William E. from 39 17th Ave., US Regular Army, enlisted early in 1916
- Raymond, Herbert G., from 8 Hall St. Battery A, 102nd US Field Art. killed in action at Battle of Seichprey, Apr. 20, '18, aged 19 years
- Rayno, Hector J., from 101 Broadway Headquarters Co., 20th Reg. US Engineers, Washington, D. C.
- Read, Corp. Howard Clifton, from 8 Edwards St., US Aviation Corps, trans. to 8th Company of Field Art. Fort Hancock.
- Read, Leonard Theodore, from 69 Brockton Ave., Quartermasters Corps, 111th Supply Co., Camp Grant, Ill.
- Reardon, David, from York St., US Regular Army, enlisted 1915, stationed San Diego, Cal.
- Reardon, William John, from 41 Lincoln St., Br., to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Reddy, James Louis, from 139 Cedar St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Reeg, Albert Kitter, from Water St., Signal Corps, 307th Reg. US Inf. Camp Devens
- Reed, Austin M., from Water St., US Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Fort Mangan, Ala.
- Regan, Daniel R., from Bellevue Ave., Quartermasters Corps, US Army in France.
- Regan, John J., from 346 Primrose St., Co. A, 302nd Machine Gun Co. 76th Div. in France
- Regan, John J., from 13 Front St., 31st Co. US Coast Art. Corps, Medical Dept.
- Regis, Frederick L., from 33 White St., US Navy, Radio Service.
- Rich, William, from 17 Blossom St. Br., US Naval Reserves, Hingham, Mass.
- Proctor St., Co. F, 145th Reg. US Infantry, died at Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 4, '18 aged 33 years.
- Remick, Yeoman Fred, from 16 White St., US Navy, USS New York.
- Renard, Albert, from 21 Rosemary Heights, 249th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Forces in France
- Renda, Nicola, from 20 Grove St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Dupont, Del.
- Repka, Frank, from 41 Curtis St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Reynold, Dean Stanley, from 7 Summit Ave. Br., Co. E, 23rd Reg. US Inf. was severely wounded in action July 21, 1918.
- Reynolds, Eugene S., from 7 Summit Ave., Br., Co. M, 49th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Reynolds, Forrest, from Locust St., Battery A, 102nd. Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Reynolds, Forest F., from 24 Boardman St., Co. D, 42nd Reg. US Inf.
- Rheaume, Felix, from 13 Orchard St. Br. Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Rheaume, Wilfred, from 39 Arch St., to Camp Upton, May 27, '18
- Rhigogiannia, Eppocratis, from 7 Broadway, to Camp Jackson, S. C. May 31, '18
- Rhodes, Sergt. Roger Alonzo, from Passaconway Ave., Co. D, 105th US Machine Gun Battalion, was reported killed in action but was severely wounded and was many months in Hospital.
- Rice, Clifton Lawrence, from 231 Lawrence St., Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Camp Devens
- Riccio, Salvatore, from 26 Vernon St., 7th Co. US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Mott, Salem, N. H.
- Rice, Edward J., from 90 Franklin St. Supply Co., 325th Reg. US Inf. Camp Rodrambeau, in France
- Rice, Lieut. Hebert N., from 14 Currier Ave., 10th Co. 3rd Battalion, C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.
- Rice, Thomas D., from 55 6th Ave., US Merchant Marine
- Rice, Thomas J., from 2 Victoria Ct. US Army Postal Service, in France

- Rice, Melvin F., from 34 How St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. killed in action at Battle of Seichprey, April 23, '18 aged 18 years, he was the first Battery boy killed in action.
- Rich, Sergt. Benj. Perry, from 2 Pond St., Sanitary Detachment, 16th Reg. US Inf.
- Richard, Alfred, from 23 Nichols St., 47th Reg. US Inf. was in France
- Richard, Albert, from 40 Franklin St. Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- Richard, Armand J., from 296 Hilldale Ave., 469th US Engineer Corps, Washington, D. C.
- Richard, Clifford Stephen, from 730 Broadway, US Medical Corps, Dental Dept. Camp Greenleaf, Georgia
- Richard, Ernest O., from 135 Broadway, US Navy on Ships in the Great Lakes.
- Richard, Fred A., from 40 Franklin St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Batt. 76th Div. in France
- Richard, Florian Charles, from 296 Hilldale Ave., US Special Service Kingston, R. I.
- Richard, Henry Bickford, from 23 Nichols St., US Medical Dept., Worcester, Mass.
- Richards, Sergt. Lyman J., formerly manager Haverhill Telephone office Canadian Highlanders was in France, invalided home, died at Ft. Williams Hospital, Portland Me., March 27, 1918, aged 30 years.
- Richards, Ralph Pearl, from Elks Home, Summer St., 71st Photo Unit Aviation Squadron, was at Cadford England and in France.
- Richard, Raymond P., from 8 Park Ave., US Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 66 in France
- Richardson, Arthur Gilbert, from 104 Emerson St., to Camp Devens, Apr. 26, '18, 76th Division
- Richardson, Chester, from 3 Yeaton Place, Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. severely wounded in action, July 22, '18.
- Richardson, Edward John, from 46 Washington Ave., 4th Co., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Harvard, Md.
- Richardson, Joseph A., from 9 Green St., US Merchant Marine
- Richardson, Corp. Joseph Orrin, from 6 Washington Ave., Battery D, 9th US Field Art. 3rd Div. in France and Germany.
- Richardson, Lieut. Leslie Augustus, from 327 Washington St., Co. H, 27th Reg. US Inf. Manila, P. I. trans. to Headquarters Co. 8th Reg. US Inf., Camp Pike, Ark.
- Richardson, Willard C., from 24 Lindle St., 101st US Sanitary Train was in France
- Richard, William, from 23 Nichols St. US Regular Army, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C., was overseas
- Richards, William A., from 34 North Ave., US Regular Army, from Camp Syracuse 3rd Div. was severely wounded in action.
- Richie, jr. John, from 37 Webster St., Brad., Section 3 of Second Div. US Naval Reserves, Bumpkin Island
- Riley, Arthur, from Orchard St., Br., US Marines at Paris Island, S. C. was in France
- Riley, Carroll, from 11 Pilling St., to Camp Upton, N. Y. Aug. 30, '18
- Riley, Edward, from 12 Maynard Ave. Co. C, 7th Reg. US Cavalry trans. to Co. C, 7th US Engineers severely wounded in action.
- Riley, George Francis, from 54 Webster St., Headquarters Co., 74th Reg. US Inf. at Camp Devens.
- Riley, John, from 2 Maynard Ave., US Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C.
- Rines, John E., from 43 Columbia Pk. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Rinfret, Romes, from No. Broadway to Camp Devens, 76th Div. was overseas.
- Ring, Daniel F., from 22 New Hampshire Ave., Br., Co. I, 23rd Reg. US Inf. killed in action at Chateau-Thierry, July 19, 1918 aged 20 years
- Ring, Edmund B., from 884 Broadway Battery B, 1st Reg. US Field Art. Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- Ring, John, (alias Daniel) from 179 Grove St., US Navy at Bumkin Is.
- Ring, Timothy J., from 127½ Franklin St., US Naval Reserves, Hingham, Mass. Station
- Ripley, Corp. Norman, from 60 Middlesex St. Br., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. severely wounded July 22, 1918 near Chateau-Thierry.
- Rohie, John, from 37 Webster St. Br., US Navy, USS Vulcan, was overseas.
- Ritchie, Raymond Bachon, from 37 Webster St., Br. Co. D, 113th Reg. US Ammunition Train, Second Cps. Camp Pontanezer, France

- Rivard, Alpher, from 224 Winter St., 14th US Railway Engineers in France.
- Rivard, Alfred J., from 34 Grove St., Battery A, 55th Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, was in second battle of the Marne, operation on the Vesle, and in the Argonne Meuse offensive.
- Roberts, Albert E., from 150 Broadway, US Merchant Marine trans. to Regular Army fought at Chateau Thierry.
- Roberts, Albert S., from 15 Henry St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Roberts, Clarence D., from 1 Sheridan St., chauffeur, Aviation Supply Depot, Houston, Texas
- Roberts, Frederick Leroy, from 150 Broadway, Depot Brig. 6th Co. 76th Division at Camp Devens.
- Roberts, George A., from 65 Pleasant St., Br., US Med. Corps, 348th Reg. US Inf. 87th Div. was in France
- Roberts, Sergt. George Walter, from 23 West St., Co. C, 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- Roberts, Harold, from 26 Auburn St., Battery C, 54th Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, was in France
- Roberts, Sergt. Joseph, from 18 Chestnut St., Battery D, 320th Reg. US Field Art. 82nd Div. was in France.
- Robert, John Huston, from 69 Auburn St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Robillard, George Wilfred, from 132 Winter St., US Merchant Marine, Boston Station, killed by accident Oct. 4, 1920, aged 23 years
- Robillard, G. Stanislas, from 131 Hilldale, Battery D, 103rd Reg. US Field Art. severely wounded in both feet and hip by shell explosion in action July 30, 1918.
- Robinson, Charles Altamont, from 19 How St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. July 8, 1918
- Robinson, Carl R., from 3 Pond St., Br. Co. G, 109th Reg. US Inf. severely wounded in action
- Robinson, Edward F., from Main St., Br., 2nd Lieut. R. O. T. C. US Army.
- Robinson, Harold R. from 3 Mill St., 5th Reg. US Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas.
- Robinson, Gunner Norman, from 156 Main St., Canadian Heavy Artillery Overseas Batt. No. 9, was in France
- Robinson, Russell from 11 Hawthorne St., US S. A. T. Corps, Lowell.
- Robinson, Lieut. Ralph P., from Corliss Hill, US Inf. 78th Div. in France.
- Robinson, William Lawrence, from 523 River St., US Navy USS Birmingham.
- Rocco, Patrick, from 20 Hancock St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Roche, Armand, from 111 Main St., enlisted US Aero Squadron, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Roche, David Leo, from 20½ Newcomb St., US Aviation Corps, Garden City, L. I.
- Roche, Faber N., from 77 Cedar St., US Navy, Radio Corps, was overseas.
- Roche, Henry, from 31 Webster St., Brad., US Merchant Marine.
- Roche, John Edward, from 31 Webster St., Brad., US Limited Service Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Roache, John W., from 14 Cedar St., Co. F, 8th Mass. trans. to Southern Camps.
- Roche, Corp. Mattias Vincent, from 111 Main St., Co. B 21st Reg. Machine Gun Batt., with Army of Occupation at Envezin.
- Rochon, Arthur, from 89 Blaisdell St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.
- Rogers, Mrs. Alice M., from 55 Webster St., enlisted as Army Red Cross Nurse on Special Service.
- Rogers, Sergt. Clarence E., from 111 Webster St., O. T. S. Camp Gordon Ga.
- Rogers, Harold C., from 37 Green St., Bat. C, 59th Reg. US Field Art. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Roger, Robert, from 119 High St., 10th Ordinance Corps, 77th Div., Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Roger, Robert Lucien, from 41 Grove St., Auto Machinist Ordinance Dept Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Rolfe, Corp. Errol E., from 188 Monument St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. 26th Div. in France
- Rollins, Arthur, from 49 Pine St., Br. Co. A, 321st Reg. US Field Art. Camp Gordon, Ga.
- Rollins, G. Albert, from 49 Pine St., Br. US Naval Reserves at Hingham Camp.
- Rollins, Thomas P., from 40 Eastern Ave., Co. D, 103rd Reg. US Field Art., was in France
- Rollins, Walter John, from 10 Kent St., Battery A, 321st Reg. US Field Art. 82nd Div. in France

- Root, Lieut. Colonel William Henry from 1 St., Ward Hill, Lieut. Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. to France made Captain in US Engineer Corps, citation awarded April 19, '18 by Gen. Pershing commissioned a Major while overseas, commissioned Lieut. Colonel Officers Reserve Corps, Sept. 18, 1919
- Rosengard, Bernard B., from 7 7th Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Wentworth Institute.
- Rosengard, David, from 801 Main St. US Merchant Marine
- Rosenthal, Samuel Philip, from 27 Hamilton Ave., to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, '18.
- Ross, Arthur Edward, from 42 16th Ave., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams
- Ross, Charles H., from Portland St., US Navy, Newport Station, R. I.
- Rosseti, Michael, from 8 South St., Co. I, 314th Reg. US Inf. was in France.
- Roswell, William Herbert, from 22 Harman Ave., 64th Balloon Co., US Aviation Corps, Arcadia, Cal.
- Roux, Arthur, from 97 Hermon Ave., Chemical Warfare Service, 249th Canadian Exp. Forces, killed in action Oct. 11, 1918, aged 31 years
- Roux, Theodore, from 70 How St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Rowe, Clarence, from 6 Sheldon St., Canadian Ambulance Corps, in France with 6th Canadian Art. was severely wounded and in Hospital many months.
- Rowe, John Melvin, from 67 Pecker St., Camp Dix, June 27, 1918
- Rowe, Milton Dexter, from 726 Main St., to Camp Devens Aug. 29, '18. 12th Div. died at Camp Devens Sept 28, '18 aged 21 years.
- Rowe, Sydney Everett, from 725 Main St., Co. B, 3rd Machine Gun Batt. 1st Div. was in France and in the Army of Occupation of Germany
- Rowell, Charles E., from 2 Maxwell St., US Navy, USS Champlain
- Rowell, Thomas, from 46 Moore St., Co. L, 314th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Roy, Adolphe Edward, from 15 Federal St., Co. A, 302nd US Machine Gun Battalion, trans. to Co. C, 3rd Machine Gun Co., 1st Div. was reported died of pneumonia while with Army of Occupation, he was in four big battles and returned home Sept. 5, 1920 in good health
- Roy, Oscar, from Whitcomb St., US Naval Reserves, Rifle Range, Wake field Mass and Annapolis, Md.
- Rozen, Nathan, from 19 Newcomb St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Rubino, John Anthony, from 13 Hancock St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., May 31, '18.
- Rucco, Patrick, from 157 Washington St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Ruel, Lieut. Joseph A., from 14 Main St., US Medical Reserve Corps, Yale Army Laboratory, New Haven, Conn
- Rundlett, Lieut. Arnold D., from 5 Proctor St., US Chemical Service Station, National Army.
- Russell, Lieut. George Thomas, from 597 Salem St. Br., Co. H, 6th US Cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Russell, Henry Brooks, from 70 Pecker St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. wounded in action, was decorated by Gen. Pershing with Croix de Guerre, Feb. 20, -919.
- Russell, Joseph W., from 3 Temple St., US Regular Army 2nd Div. in France.
- Russell, Corp. Louis F., from 40 Kenoza Ave., Co. A, 104th Reg. US Inf. trans. in France to Co. E, 1st Supply Train, 1st Div. in Army of Occupation.
- Russell, Miss Nellie B., from 108 Winter St., US Army Red Cross Nurse.
- Ryan, Miss Annie T., from Blossom St., Br. US Red Cross Nurse was at Halifax, N. S., at the time of the disaster trans to Walter Read Hospital, Washington, D. C. trans. to nurse on USS Old Colony.
- Ryan, Anthony A., from 68 Hancock St., US Navy, USS New York.
- Ryan, Corp. Basil from 12 Carleton St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France, cited for courage and action at Fresne-en Woeuse by General Edwards.
- Ryan, Charles L., from 528 Washington St., US Quartermasters Corps, Washington, D. C.
- Ryan, Corp. Edward Broderick, from 86 Fountain St., Headquarters Co. 102nd Red US Field Art. was cited for gallant action July 18 and Aug. 5, was gassed near Verdun Nov. 9 1918, in Hospital at Chatel-Guyon a long time.
- Ryan, Earle Edward, from 10 Dudley St., S. A. T. Corps, Boston College
- Ryan, George Austin, from 6 Vine St. US Cavalry Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
- Ryan, Herbert E., from 1 Columbia Park, Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France

- Ryan, Ensign Harold S., from 528 Washington St., US Navy Reserve Force.
- Ryan, Sergt. John F., from 1 Columbia Park, US Marine Flying Corps Paris Island, S. C.
- Ryan, Corp. James F., from 51 Pecker St., 87th US Aero Squadron Signal Corps, was in France
- Ryerson, Sherman C., from 25 Howard St., US Aero Squadron Signal Corps was in France
- Sabbatino, Tony, from 2 Temple Pl. to Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Sabourin, Arthur, from 32 Primrose St., 550th US Aero Squadron, repair section, San Leon, Texas
- Sabourin, Wilfred, from 14 Groveland St., 355th US Aero Squadron, Morrison, Va.
- Sacco, Frank, from 344 Warren St., to Fort Slocum May 31, '18
- Sadler, Corp. Leon A., from 11 Margin St., Co. C, 103rd US Inf. died of wounds received in action June 21, 1918, aged 21 years
- Sadowitz, Isidore, from 104 River St., US Naval Reserves
- Sadowit, Irving, from 104 River St., US Navy Boston Station
- Sagris, Dionesios, from 8 Garden Pl. US Regular Army enlisted 1916 was in 2nd Div. in France
- Salemas, Aristides Costos, from 6 Cedar St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div
- Salkewicz, Felix, from 31 Beach St., to Camp Upton, N. Y., May 27, '18.
- Saltys, Stephen S., from 16 Gilbert Ave., US Coast Art. Corps Fort Strong.
- Salvatore, Riccio, from 30 Vernon St. Brad., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. July 8, 1918.
- Salvino, Armando, from River St., Co F 306th Reg. US Inf., was in France
- Samoisette, Theodore, from 14 Henry St., US Navy, was on US Transport Covington when torpedoed, July 1, 1918.
- Samourin, Haroutan, from 86 Merrimack St., British Legion D'Orient, reported killed in Palestine, report not verified, age 29 years.
- Sanborn, Arthur Joseph, from 148 Groveland St., US Aero Squadron. Was in France.
- Sanders, John, from 127 Winter St., to Camp Dix June 26, '18.
- Sannella, Raffaele (Ralph), from Washington St., US Navy, USS Montana.
- Sansoucie, Leo Endore, from 67 High St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Sansoucie, Corp. Victor, from 67 High St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Sapareto, Rocco, from 99 Kimball St., Brad., enlisted in Italian Army '16, was twice wounded in action, and long in Hospital.
- Sapalsky, Samuel, from Washington St., US Navy USS Delaware.
- Sapienti, Giovanni, from 1 Baldwin St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Sardale, Charles P., formerly Orchard St., Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Sargent, Augustine F., from Lockwood St., Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Sargent, Arthur Peaslee, from 723 Main St., US Naval Reserves Clerical work in Boston, died Gale Hospital May 3, 1920, aged 24 yrs.
- Sawyer, Charles F., from 6 Columbia Terrace, US ordnance Corps.
- Sargent, Lieut. Edmund B., from 131 Brockton Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Aviation Dept., Atlanta Ga., and Houston, Texas.
- Sargent, Ernest Victor, from 49 Oak St., 35th Machine Gun Co., Camp Devens.
- Sargent, Lester L., from 21 Keeley St., US Reg. Army, was in France. In 3rd Division.
- Sargent Philip Henry, from 350 E. Broadway, US Navy USS Nevada.
- Sargent, Ralph W., Oak St., Camp Upton N. Y.
- Sargent, Theodore Robert, from 6 Marshland Ave., Battery B 48th US Coast Art. Corps, was overseas.
- Saro, Nicholas, from 33 Pilling St., US Navy, USS Minnesota.
- Saroglou, Mitchell (alias Mitchell Brown), from 194 Merrimack St., US Regular Army, was in France in 3rd Division.
- Satirepoulas, Corp. Hypocrate, from 50 Locke St., Co. H 9th US Inf. wounded in Action Oct. 6th, died at Hospital Nov. 13, 1918 aged 19 years.
- Saulnier, Augustus, from 196 Winter St., Co. B, 304th Reg. US Inf., was in 7th Div. in France.
- Saunders, George Wilbur, formerly Emerson St., Second Recruit Co. Fort Totten, N. Y.
- Saunders, Lieut. William Webb, fr. Birchbrow, 3rd Reg. US Inf. to 13th Machine Gun Co. war overseas
- Saunders, James A., 21 Elmwood Ave. Brad., US Navy USS Arkansas, was overseas many times.
- Sawyer, Lieut. Albert D., from 19 Commonwealth Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.

- Sawyer, Sergt. Charles Franklin, fr. 6 Columbia Ter. 128th US Ord. Co.
- Sawyer, Edmund R., from 18 Byron St., Brad., US Ordnance Corps School, Hanover, N. H.
- Sawyer, Paul E., from 27 Bartlett St., Battery A., 102nd Reg. US Field Art., was sick in French Hospital and at Fort Ontario, N. Y. Many months.
- Sawyer, Russell Floyd, from 166 Kenosha Ave., 866th US Aero Squad. Mitchell Field, L. I.
- Sawyer, Roy Winship, from 44 Emerson St., to Camp Dix, June 26, '18.
- Sayers, Arnidas J., from 18 Chestnut St., US Naval Reserves, USS New Orleans.
- Sayward, William H., from 14 Greenleaf St., Brad., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Scalse, Francis, from 118 Cogswell St., US Medical Dept. Camp Greenleaf.
- Scammon, Corp. Fred L., from 19 Brooklyn Ave., 302nd US Machine Gun Co., 76th Div. in France.
- Scamparino, Guido Aborto, from 75 River St., to Camp Devens, 76th Division.
- Scamparino, Peter, from 75 River St., to Camp Devens 76th Div.
- Scamparino, Seventh, from 75 River St., US Field Art. in France.
- Scanlon, Francis Augustus, from Water St., US Naval Reserves.
- Scarpalic, Stavos S., from 13 High St., US Reg. Army was in France.
- Scates, Jerome Earle, from 7 Carleton to Fort Slocum, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1918.
- Scerman, Jacob, from Freeman St., US Aviation Corps.
- Schaffmaster, Harry, from 45 Arch St., US Aviation Corps. Garden City, L. I.
- Schawtz, (Shaub) Simon, from Washington St. and Chick Ave., S. A. T. Corps Camp Devens.
- Schena, Alessio, from 108 River St., to Camp Devens 76th Div.
- Schena, James Francis, from 7 Pecker St., US Navy, USS Cunningham.
- Schena, Michel, from 113 River St., enlisted Italian Army, was in Machine Gun Batt., was wounded at Valona, Albania.
- Schena, Rocco Silveris, from Cogswell St., Brad., Co. A. 348th US Inf. Camp Dix.
- Schena, Silverio Scheva, from 131 River St., 156th Depot Brig. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Schiavoni, James Seventh, from 25 West St., Quartermasters Dept. US Navy, USS Pawhatan, trans. to USS Tennessee, was on it when wrecked in Hayti.
- Schiller, Edward J., from 14 Winter St., US Naval Reserve Force, was in France.
- Schlaflman, Sergt. Abraham, from 4 Westford St., Camp McClellan Ala.
- Schlaflman, Harry, from Varnum St., US Aviation Corps, Mineola, L. I.
- Schartz, Louis, from Washington St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div., overseas.
- Schwartz, Maurice Joseph, from 166 Winter St., to Camp Upton, May 27, 1918.
- Scimemi, Leonardo, from 275 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div., was in France.
- Scioropps, Albert, from 108 River St., enlisted Italian 14th Cyclist Reg., was wounded in Battle nr. Trentino.
- Scolas, Arthur E., from 123 Lafayette Sq. to Camp Jackson, S. C. Aug. 25, 1918.
- Scott, E. Kimball, from Main St., Br., US Navy, USS Connecticut.
- Scovell, Charles M., Manners Ave., to Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1918.
- Scovelle, Earl L., from 2 Manners Av. US Engineers, Fort Slocum.
- Scovell, Paul H., from Manners Ave., S. A. T. Corps, N. H. State College, Durham, N. H.
- Scovotto, Raffele, from 24 Temple St. 302nd US Machine Co., discharged Dec. 1917.
- Seavey, Gayland, from 27 Sheridan St. US Navy, USS New York.
- Seferian, Aram B., from 6 Cedar St., to Camp Devens, Apr. 26, 1918.
- Segal, Corp. Harry, from 11 Ford St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Segal, Capt. Samuel, from 6 Jackson St., US Navy Medical Dept., was overseas.
- Segphosian, Aram S., from 252 Washington St., Co. A, Provost Guard, Camp Upton, N. Y.
- Seibel, Harold, from 28 Portland St., US Naval Reserves, Newport, R. I.
- Seibel, John C., from 9 Water St., US Naval Reserves, Boston Harbor.
- Seifert, Sergt. Clement Oscar, from White St., Headquarters Co., 54th Reg. US Inf. 6th Div. in France.
- Selby, Oliver F., from Y. M. C. A. Rooms, Main St., US Medical Corps. Camp Merritt, N. J.
- Semerji, Christos, from 8 Locke St., to Camp Devens, April 29, '18, 76th Division.

- Senter, Louis, from 5 Locust St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Senter, Loren M., from 61 How St., 74th US Aero Squadron Sig. Corps 3rd Provisional Regiment.
- Serkisian, Ruben (Roupen), from 5 High St., Photograph Dept., US Aero Squadron, Rochester, N. Y.
- Servitnich, Cy, from 7 Shepard St., US Navy Reserves.
- Severs, John Ambrose, from 7 Summer St., to Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Sevetnick, Louis, from 7 Sheperd St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Seward, Willard Albert, from 20 Newcomb St., US Merchant Marine. Was in Southern Waters.
- Sewasky, Joseph P., from 2 Rose Ave. 7th Reg. Band US Marine Corps, Charleston, S. C.
- Seymour, Henry J., from 331 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Seymour, Henry J., from 331 River St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., was in France.
- Shalwich, John, from 31 Beach St., to Camp Upton, N. Y., May 27, 1918.
- Shanahan, Edward Thomas, from Mac Kinnon Place, US Merchant Marine was on US Lake Portage when torpedoed off the Coast of France.
- Shanahan, John Lawrence, from 7 Hillside Ave., US Merchant Marine, Boston Station.
- Shannon, Claude S., from 20 Commonwealth Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, assigned to Camouflage section overseas.
- Shannon, Fred S., from 19 Brookline Ave., Co. D, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Bat. 76th Div. in France.
- Shapiro, Samuel, from 231 River St., 3rd Co., Depot Brigade at Camp Dix
- Sharples, Lloyd K., from 17 Summer St., Headquarters Co., 328th Reg. US Inf., 82nd Div. in France.
- Shattuck, Walter H., from 8 Ferry St., to Camp Devens, Nov. 24, 1917.
- Shawd, Louis, from 117 River St., British Canadian Forces, was slightly wounded in action, July 1918.
- Shaw, Corp. Fred J., from 3 Lincoln St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., was in France.
- Shaw, Harold G., 73 Portland St., US Aero Squadron, Garden City, L. I.
- Shaw, Richard Thomas, from 114 Merrimack St., US Limited Service, Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
- Shaw, Urban James, from 120 Fountain St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Shaw, William Joseph, from 35 Essex St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Shaw, William L., from 21 Essex St., Bat. A, transferred to Battery B, 1st Maine Heavy Art., discharged Nov. 7, 1917.
- Shea, Daniel, from 21 Franklin St., US Naval Aviation Corps, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Shea, Edward J., 6 Brook St., Brad., US Navy, Special Detail Dept., USS Seattle.
- Shea, James E., from Riverside, US Navy, USS Virginia.
- Shea, James J., from 82 Kimball St., Medical Dept., US Radio Section, Cambridge, Mass.
- Shea, Miss Loretta L., from Brook St., rank of 2nd Lieut. Red Cross Nurse, was in France.
- Shea, Major Patrick, from Crystal St., 4th Co., US Heavy Art. Fort Warren, was in France and Russia, has been in US Service, 20 years.
- Shea, Walter J., from 9 Peabody St., 25th US Medical Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
- Shedd, Lieut. Clifford E., from 50 Brockton Ave., US Ordnance Engineers, Aberdeen Proving Station, Maryland.
- Sheehan, Annie, from Fay Ave., enlisted for Special Red Cross Work.
- Sheehan, Alfred J., from 46 Hilldale Ave., US Navy Aviation Detachment of Admiral Simms Squadron.
- Sheehan, Cornelius, from 28 Lewis St US Limited Service Fort Standish.
- Sheehan, Sergt. Charles R., from Merrimack St., 476th US Aero Squadron, was overseas.
- Sheehan, Howard Edward, from 15 How St., 13th Co., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Andrews.
- Sheehan, Henry, from 1 Park St., Co. D, 23rd Reg. US Inf., was in France and in Army of Occupation.
- Sheehan, John, from 28 Lewis St., to Camp Dix, Sept. 24, 1918.
- Sheehan, Sergt. James Joseph, from 1 Park St., US Quartermasters Cps. Co. 6, was in France and wounded in action.
- Sheehan, John Joseph, from 81 Fifth Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Sheehan, Patrick, from 29 Lewis St., to Camp Devens rejected.
- Sheehy, Edward Joseph, fr. Orchard St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Sheehy, Howard Edward, from 15 How St., Co. US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren.
- Sheldon, George E., from 63 Kimball St., Brad., 49th Signal Corps of 9th US Aero Squadron, was in France.

- Sheldon, Corp. Edwin A., from 63 Kimball St., Brad., Co. F, 104th Reg US Inf., cited for personal bravery at St. Michiel, Sept. 12, 1918, was wounded and in hospital nine weeks from April 22, 1918.
- Sheldon, John R., from 63 Kimball St. Brad., US Merchant Marine.
- Shepard, Miss Phoebe, fr. 61 Brown St., US Army, Red Cross Nurse, Newport News, Va.
- Sheppard, Edson P., from 11 Rosedale Ave., US Aviation Corps, Camp Daniels, Fla.
- Sheridan, Edwin Ayer, from Webster St., US Rer Cross Canteen Service, was in England.
- Sherman, Sergt. Charles Russell, fr. 5 Newell St., Co. H, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Battalion, was 18 months in France.
- Sherman, Hyman, from 19 Davis St., US Aviation Corps, Hampstead, L. I.
- Sherwood, George C., from Cor. White and Winter Sts, to Camp Dix, June 27, 1918.
- Sherwood, Roy T., from 35 Vestry St. Battery A 102nd Reg. US Field Art. Placed on Hero list by Gen. Edwards for the French Croix de Guerre.
- Sherwood, W. H. Vandeford, from 27 Green St., to Camp Upton, Sept. 5, 1918, was overseas.
- Shevenell, Sergt. Charles E., from 2 Buttonwoods Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla.
- Shmavon, James, from 348 Washington St., US Navy, USS Tennessee.
- Sholes, Ralph Elmer, from 17 Washington Ave., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Shorey, Leon Bertrand, from 52 North St., Co. C, S. A. T. Corps Boston University.
- Shrestinian, Kerazen, from Washington Ave., Battery A. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was wounded in action and two mos. in Hospital of France.
- Short, Oscar Byron, from 1351 Broadway, Musician US Navy Band, Boston Station.
- Short, Sergt-Major Samuel L., from 73 Pleasant St., Brad., 467th US Aero Squad., was in France.
- Shugrue, Corp. Francis A., from 186 Elm St., Brad., Co. B, US Railway Engineers, Washington, D. C.
- Shugrue, Freeman G., from 186 Elm St., Brad., US Quartermaster Corps at Washington, D. C.
- Shugrue, Humphrey C., from 188 Elm St., Brad., 2nd Co., 301st Reg. US Quartermasters Corps, repair Dept.
- Shultz, Frank Alton, from 1 Arlington St., 400th US Motor Truck Co., Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- Shute, Jr. Sergt. Charles Edward, fr. 66 Portland St., Machine Gun Co., Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Sibalkin, Samuel, from 33 Arch St., US Navy, Hampton Roads, Virginia Station.
- Sileris, Vasilios E., from 36 Primrose St., Co. A, 302nd M G. Batt. Camp Devens, trans 9th Inf. Brig, Camp Green, N. C., trans Co. I, 41st Inf. Fort Crook, Neb. trans. 1st Div. Br. Camp Funston, Kans. trans to 12th Co. 3rd Div. Br. (White) 5th Reg. 164th Dev. Bri., died October 10, '18 aged 25 years.
- Silsby, George W., from 47 Salem St. Brad., US Signal Corps, Burlington Vt.
- Silva, Vergilio Suza, from 47 Pecker St., US Naval Reserves, Boston Station.
- Silverman, Edward, from 27 Sandler Terrace, to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Simms, James, from 63 Beach St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Simoneau, Sergt., Charles B., from 12 Pine St., Co. D, 14th US Railway Engineers was in France and in many engagements.
- Simonian, Sarkis, from 93 Temple St. enlisted in English Army for service in Armenia, nothing further has been learned of him.
- Simons, Joseph B., from 11 Ford St., 24th Company Dep. Brig. Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Simpson, Cecil, from Ayers Village, enlisted in English Black Watch Reg. Jan. 1915, was reported killed by Canadian Gov. July 1917, came home wounded January 25, 1919
- Singer, Julius, from 7 Pecker St., British Canadian Expeditionary Forces, was in several actions in France.
- Sironnian, Highgoz, from 86 Merri-mack St., Legion D'Orient, British Army in Palestine was severely wounded in action.
- Sisler, Edward John, from 139 Washington St., Cook US Navy Station, Newport, R. I.
- Skames, John N., from 80 Emerson St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., was in France.

- Skewd, (Schena) Giasame, from 110 River St., to Camp Jackson S. C. May, 31, 1918.
- Skinner, David W., from 53 Washington Ave., Battery A. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Skinner, Harold, from 75 Main St., US Regular Army, 2nd Division in France.
- Skofield, Corp. Ira H., from 374 Water St., 1st Reg. US Engineers, was in France.
- Skofield, Lee F., from 374 Water St., Co. D, 1st Reg. US Engineers at Washington, D. C.
- Slattery, Herbert Thomas, from 17 Burke St., 13th Bat. Automatic Replacement Dept., died in France of pneumonia, Sept. 23, 1918, aged 27 years.
- Sleeper, Ernest A., North Parish, 815 Main St., US Aviation Corps, Minneapolis, L. I.
- Sleeper, John W., from 15 Summer St., Co. A, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Batt. 76th Div., was in France.
- Slomiansky, Charles, from 80 Emerson St., to Camp Jackson S. C., May 9, 1918.
- Slomiansky, David, from 80 Emerson St., Co. D, 326th Reg. US Inf. 82nd Div., was in France.
- Small, Corp. Carl Moses, from 719 East Broadway, 29th Training Bat. F. A. C. O. T. S. Camp Taylor Ky.
- Small, Frank W., 75 Main St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., Sept. 30 1918.
- Smallidge, Ralph G., from 16 Pentucket St., US Navy USS Arrostock A mine layer in the North Sea.
- Smart, Amos Enoch, from 5 Proctor St., US Navy, USS Virginia, was overseas many times.
- Smart, Alvin Wallace, from 87 Cedar St., US Navy USS Georgia, was in the Convoy business.
- Smart, Charles E., from 87 Cedar St., US Navy Westford, was overseas.
- Smart, Howell Bartlett, from 69 6th Ave., Battery D 101st Reg. US Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Smart, Henry F., from 25 Marble St., Battery F., 28th Reg. US Coast Art Corps, Fort Revere.
- Smart, John Freemont, from 83 Cedar St., Batt. Supply Co., 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Smart, John J., from 120 Emerson St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Smart, Raymond Martin, from 5 Maple St., US Aviation Corps, trans. to 36th Reg. US Inf., was in Army of Occupation.
- Smiley, Arthur, from 4 N. H. Ave., Brad., 73rd Reg. US Inf. 12th Div. Camp Devens.
- Smiley, Lieut. Harold J., from 4 N. H. Ave., Brad., 1st Div. US Hospital Corps, trans to US Aviation Corps was in France.
- Smith, Albert G. (Dan), formerly of Haverhill, Y. M. C. A. worker in France.
- Smith, Bennett G., from 67 Winter St., 326th Baking Co., US Detachment Service in France.
- Smith, Sergt. Charles, from Rocks Village US Reg. Army 2nd Div. in France.
- Smith, Clarence Elmer, fr. 36 Water St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Smith, Carl Tanner, from 126 Water St., Co. A, 102nd Reg. US Machine Gun Batt., was in France.
- Smith, Sergt. Carlos D., formerly of Haverhill, Co. L, 23rd Reg. US Engineers, 4th Batt., was in France.
- Smith, Durant, from 25 Auburn St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Smith, Daniel Carrier, from 17½ Newcomb St., 10th Co., 3rd Batt. 12th Div. Camp Devens.
- Smith, Edward Charles, from 3 N. H. Ave., Brad., was severely injured by shrapnel in action in France, he went from Camp Devens.
- Smith, Francis Alexander, from 3 N. H. Ave., Brad., Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Smith, Frank, from Rocks Village, US Navy, Newport, R. I. Station.
- Smith, George H., from 3 Lindell St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf., was wounded in action July 19, at Chateau Thierry.
- Smith, George H., from Railroad Ave. Brad., US Navy, Bumpkin Island.
- Smith, George Leslie, from 21 Warren St., Co. L, 58th Reg. US Inf. was wounded near Vesle River, August 6, 1920.
- Smith, Harold Leroy, from 251 Main St., 21st Co., 84th US Aero Squad. Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas.
- Smith, Horace W., from 4 Charles St., Brad., 366th US Aero Squad. Garden City, N. J.
- Smith, Fred J., from 37 Vestry St., Co. C, 7th Reg. US Engineers, was in France.
- Smith, Sergt. Kennett L., from 30 Ving St., Co. C, 301st Reg. US Field Signal Battery in France.
- Smith, Lee Franklin, from 21 Vestry St., 7th Reg. US Railway Engineers 5th Division in France.

- Smith, Leroy H., from 126 Water St., 29th Reg. Band US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams.
- Smith, Otto James, from 33 School St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., was in France.
- Smith, William Elvin, from 36 Water St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Smith, William Henry, fr. 617 River St., 249th Battalion Forestry Co. Canadian Expd. Forces.
- Smith, Wm. P., from 21 Kent St., 68th US Aero Squadron, saw flying service in France.
- Smith, Lieut. Elmer L., from 18 Summer St., US Medical Corps, Camp Kearney, Cal.
- Solomonides, Kernon, from 25 Locke St., Photograph Dept., US Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, San Antonio Texas.
- Soltis (Saltz), Stephen, from 16 Gilbert Ave., U. S. Reg. Army 3rd Div. in France.
- Somerby, Charles J., from 11 Colby St., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. March 7, 1918.
- Somigis, Christos (Costas Somares), from 8 Locke St., to Camp Devens 76th Div. in France.
- Sommers, Edward L., from 37 Fernwood Ave., Brad., 6th Co., Depot Brig. Camp Devens 76th Div.
- Soraglan, Michael Emanuel, from 154 Merrimack St., to Camp Upton, May 27, 1918.
- Spandon, Christos Koustlian, from 171 Lafayette Sq., to Camp Devens 12th Division.
- Spanias, John G., from 47 Pleasant St., US Navy Submarine Chaser No. 271 in European waters.
- Spaulding, Albert Edward (Dewey), from Dalton St., Brad., S. A. T. Corps, N. H. State College, Durham, N. H.
- Spaulding, Eaton L., from 36 Warren St., 162nd Reg. US Inf., 41st Div. in France.
- Spaulding, Homer George, from 14 Pleasant St., Brad., Co. A, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Batt. 76th Div. in France.
- Spaulding, Way, from 50 Summer St. S. S. U. 71 Canvais Antos Per B. C. M. Ambulance Corps, Paris, France, wounded by German shell. Given French Croix de Guerre for Heroism, and decorated with French Cross of Merritt.
- Spears, Wm. Bruce, from 65 Jackson St., US Navy, USS Connecticut, was overseas.
- Speleos, Antony D., from 15 Merrimack St., Battery E, 306th Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Spencer, Frank Walter, from 8 8th Ave., Field Art. British Canadian Expd. Forces, was in France.
- Spencer, George O., from 31 Emerson St., enlisted U. S. Marine Corps.
- Spencer, Henry Vincent, from 6 Thorndike St., Co. F 23rd Reg. US Inf. wounded Sept. 7, 1918.
- Spencer, Corp. James T., from 100 Winter St., Lance Corporal, Canadian Mounted Rifles, wounded Oct. 26th, was long in American Field Hospital in France.
- Spencer, John Joseph, (Roy) from 6 Thorndike St., Co. K, 23rd Reg. US Inf. trans. to Co. D, 313th Reg. US Inf. 80th Div. to Co. D 301st Reg. US Inf. 79th Div. in France.
- Spencer, William, from 49½ Main St. Brad., Battery. A, discharged at Boxford.
- Spencer, Corp. William, fr. 93 Blaisdell St., Co. B, 328th US Tank Corps, was in France.
- Spevack, Benjamin, from 65 Varnum St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1918.
- Spierer, Harry, from 258 Washington St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 8, 1918.
- Spiliotopoulos, Fatios, from 114 Primrose St., to Camp Jackson, S. C. May, 31, 1918.
- Spilley, Angel, from 7 Apple St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. July 5, 1918.
- Spinney, George H., from 5 Worthen Place, US Navy, Boston Station.
- Spitz, Herman, from 318 Washington St., US Quartermasters Dept. Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Spocone, Carmine Fabis, from 140 Merrimack St., Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Spofford, Capt. Howard, from 1 Arlington Place, Bureau of Mines with 128th US Engineers.
- Spofford, Percy B., from 11th Ave., Lieut Finance Division, War Dept. Boston.
- Sprague, Captain Chandler, from 203 Main St., on Brig. Gen. Gaither's Staff, awarded distinguished service cross by Gen. Pershing for extraordinary heroism when wounded in Action.
- Sprague, Lieut. Riedel G., formerly of Haverhill, US Regular Army, died at Aberdeen Proving Grounds Post Hospital, Maryland, Oct. 25, 1918, aged 24 years.

- Spry, Thomas J., from 43 Boardman St., 28th Canadian Battalion, was seriously wounded, was in 2nd Australian Hospital at Wimereaux, France.
- St. John, Alvin A., from 49 Bradford Ave., limited service Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
- St. Laurent, Albert, from 46 Lafayette Sq., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- St. Onge, George J., from 480 Hillside St., Bakery Dept. US Motor Corps.
- St. Pierre, George J., from 513 River St., US Merchant Marine, Boston Station.
- St. Pierre, Joseph D., from 138 High St., Musician US Naval Band, Boston Station.
- St. Pierre, Joseph, from 476 River St., US Merchant Marine, Boston Station.
- St. Pierre, Wilfred, from 4 Proctor St., Co. D, 302nd Reg. US Inf. 76th Div., trans. to 77th Div. in France.
- St. Pierre, William Joseph, from 134 High St., 47th Co., 12th Batt. Camp Dix.
- Stainer, Joseph Sewastean, from 168 River St., 11th Co., 151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens.
- Staken, Wm. H., from 82 Locust St., US Navy, USS Nebraska, was overseas.
- Stormatakis, John, from Lewis St., to Camp Upton, N. Y., May, 27, '18.
- Stamm, Fred W., from 113 Washington St., Battery A, discharged at Boxford.
- Stanberg, Corp. Adolph, from 380 Washington St., US Medical Corps, was in Champagne-Marne defense, St. Mihiel, Argonne and Belleau Woods offensive and with Army of Occupation in Germany.
- Staples, Floyd H., from 2 Sheldon St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., was in France.
- Staples, Homer Leon, from 2 Sheldon St., Co. F, 79th US Aviation Corps, Camp Meade, Md.
- Staples, John W., from 19 Summer St., US Navy Boston Station.
- Stapleton, Joseph, from Winter St., US Navy, Yeoman Boston Station.
- Stark, Corp. Otto Walter, from East Broadway, 75th US Aero Squadron trans. to 487th Aerial Construction Squadron, was in France.
- Stravis, Christos H., from 109 Lafayette Sq. Co. G, 314th Reg. US Inf. No. 3,193,228 was reported as killed in Action Nov. 9, 1918, aged 23 years.
- Stead, William A., from 40 Main St., 18th US Coast Art. Corps Band at Fort Dupont, Delaware.
- Steele, John Harry, from 10 Brooks St., Brad., 19th Co., 73rd Reg. US Coast Art.,
- Steinburg, Abraham, from 380 Washington St., enlisted US Aviation Corps, Oct. 16, 1918.
- Steinburg, Adolph, from 380 Washington St., US Medical Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Stelleanas, Anthony, from Ferry Rd., Ward Hill, US Regular Army 1st Div. in France.
- Stevens, Sergt. Ernest E., from 34 Golden St., 3rd Co., I. O. T. C. Camp Grant, Ill.
- Stevens, Howard O., from 9 Shawmut Ave., US Signal Corps, Washington, D. C.
- Stevens, Harold S., from Brockton Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., injured by motor accident, in hospital six mos.
- Stevens, Lloyd Russell, from 20 Columbus Ave., enlisted US Aviation Corps.
- Stevens, Paul F., from Webster St., US Reg. Army 3rd Div. in France.
- Stevens, Raymond W., from 73 Grove St., US Navy, Newport, R. I. Sta.
- Stevens, William, from 517 Salem St. Brad., US Medical Dept., Ambulance Corps, Fort Hancock.
- Stillitano, Joseph, from 17 Tremont St., 16th Reg. Co. F, US Inf., twice wounded in action, June 11 and November 4.
- Stone, Charles H., from Kenoza St., 339th US Fire and Guard Co., Camp Merritt.
- Stone, Edward J., from Laurel Ave., Brad., US Navy, USS Birmingham enlisted before he was 16, probably the youngest from Haverhill.
- Stone, Thomas, from Laurel Ave., Br. US Navy, USS Pennsylvania and USS Mississippi.
- Stone, Lieut. Dr. Thomas Newell, fr. 28 White St., Batt. No. 7, Co. 26, Medical Officers Fort Oglethorpe.
- Stormiansky, Charles, from 70 Hew St. to Fort Slocum, May 10, 1918.
- Steros, William, from 6 Baldwin St., 46th Co. 12th Batt. Camp Devens.
- Stowell, Alton E., from 15 Kimball St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf., wounded in action July 18, 1918 and captured by Germans, was in Prison Camp at Rastatt, Germany, many months.

- Stravinsky, Peter J., from 139 Grand St., US Naval Reserve forces
- Stuard, Joseph R., from 37 Curtis St. US Medical Corps, Camp Hospital No. 5.
- Stubbs, Frank O., from 42 Cedar St., US Ordnance Corps.
- Stultz, Carl Arnold, from 1 Arlington St., Canadian Princess "Pat" Reg., was three years on battlefields of Belgium and France.
- Stultz, Frank Alton, from 1 Arlington St., US Quartermasters Corps Casual Dept. Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- Sturk, Claude William, fr. 28 Franklin St., to Camp Vale, N. J., Sept. 6, 1918.
- Sturtevant, Harold H., from Hyatt Ave. E Company, 1st Supply Train 1st Division Montabaux, Germany.
- Sullivan, Arthur Harold, from 24 Pleasant St., Brad., US Special Service, Brown University, Providence R. I.
- Sullivan, Daniel A., from 205½ Winter St., Batt. A, discharged at Boxford, May 23, 1918, US Naval Reserve Force, was on USS President Lincoln when it was torpedoed.
- Sullivan, Daniel Joseph, from 15 How St., 105th Co. 27th US Machine Gun Batt., Camp Syracuse, N. Y., died of pneumonia Sept. 27, 1918, aged 23 years.
- Sullivan, Daniel Joseph, from 82 5th Ave., US Naval Reserves, Boston Station.
- Sullivan, Daniel Joseph, from 36 John St., Camp Devens, July 24, 1918, 12th Div.
- Sullivan, Eugene, from 28 Greene St., US Naval Reserves, Hingham Sta.
- Sullivan, Henry E., from 196 Primrose St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. 26th Div. in France.
- Sullivan, James Bernard, from 36 John St., to Camp Upton, May 27, 1918.
- Sullivan, Corp. John David, from 82 Kimball St., Co. A. 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Batt. trans. to 33rd Service Co., Signal Corps.
- Sullivan, Leo Edward, from 15 How St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. 26th Div. Killed in action Oct. 14, 1918 aged 21 years.
- Sullivan, Michael, from 23 Nichols St to Camp Jackson, S. C. May 31, '18. He had been in Merchant Marine.
- Sullivan, Martin W., from 66 Cedar St., US Navy, USS Southery and USS North Carolina.
- Sullivan, Thomas Henry, from 15 How St., Battery F, 36th Reg. US Field Art. Camp McClennan.
- Sullivan, William Francis, from 15 How St., US Navy USS Baltimore Six years in the service.
- Sullivan, Sergt. William John, from 178 Cedar St., Co. K, 30th US Quartermasters Corps Camp Travers, Tex., died May 5, 1920, aged 25 years.
- Sunnin, James F., from 7 Day St., US Navy, USS Pennsylvania.
- Surast, Elvin, from Cedar St., US Navy, USS Wyoming.
- Surette, George M., from 176 Water St., US Navy, USS Minnesota.
- Surette, John, from Newton Rd., US Navy, USS Maine.
- Surette, Joseph A., from 5 White St Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art 26th Div., slightly wounded in action.
- Surprenant, Israel Joseph, from 27 Oak Ter. to Fort Slocum, N. Y. May 10, 1918.
- Suslawich, Anthony, from 183 River St., to Camp Dix, June 27, 1918.
- Sutherland, Argus W., from 23 Fountain St., English Canadian Forces, was in England.
- Sutherland, Charles George, from 23 Fountain St., Co. C, 35th Batt. US Machine Gun Co., 12th Div.
- Swan, Fredrick C., from 132½ Main St., Co. D, 152nd Reg. US Inf. at Camp Upton.
- Swap, Sergt. Robert E., from 72 Bradford Ave., Brad., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France.
- Swartz, Louis from 38 Freeman St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Swearnard, Eugene J., from 16 Hillside St. See E. J. Chaunard.
- Sweeney, Charles A., from 8 Freeman St., 249th Canadian Volunteers.
- Sweeney, Edward J., from 69 6th Ave. US Navy, USS Pennsylvania.
- Sweeney, Corp. John Frank, from 6th Ave., Co. B, 18th Reg. US Engineers, was in France.
- Sweeney, James H., from 3 Vine St., 9th Reg. Mass. Inf., discharged.
- Sweeney, Michael, from 74 5th Ave., British Canadian Expd. Forces. Was in France.
- Sweet, George H., from 362 Washington St., US Reg. Army, was wounded in action July 1918 and sent to US P. S. Hospital, Wankeeska, Wis.
- Sweetser, Daniel P., formerly of Haverhill, 12th Cadet Aviation Squadron, Dallas, Texas.

- Sweetser, Joseph M., from 30 How St., Co. C, 23rd Reg. US Inf., died of pneumonia in France July 10, 1920, following wounds received in action June 24.
- Swensicky, Stephan, from 15 Arch St. Co. I, 328th Reg. US Inf. 82nd Div. Was wounded in action Sept. 15, 1918.
- Swirtyt, Aloph, from Orchard St., US Reg. Army, 3rd Div. in France.
- Sykes, George, from 640 Salem St. Brad., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Taarmaro, Nicholas, from 195 River St., US Quartermasters Corps, in France.
- Tabor, Walter J., from 38 17th Ave., US Naval Reserves, trans to Aviation School.
- Taffe, Cornelius Leo, from 70 6th Ave., to Camp Jackson, S. C., Aug. 27, 1918.
- Talbot, Adelard Stanislas, from 12 Essex St., to Camp Upton, N. Y. May 27, 1918.
- Tamanaro, Antonio, from 19 Washington Ave., 6th Co. Depot Brig. 76th Div., was in France.
- Tammaro, Nicholas, from River St., US Quartermasters Corps, was severely wounded in action.
- Tapin, Joseph C., from Orchard St., Gas and Flame Batt. 30th US Engineer Corps.
- Tapley, Fred J., from 40 Hamilton Ave., US Naval Reserves, Newport R. I., Station.
- Tapley, Lieut. Roberts, from 30 Brockton Ave., Co. C, General Headquarters Battalion.
- Tapomery, Maponi M., from River St. Co. K. (Ambulance Corps) 325th Reg. US Inf. 82nd Div. in France.
- Tappan, Edward P., from 84 Winona Ave., 1st Co., US Motor Supply Train, was in France.
- Tappan, Laburton J., from 776 Main St., Battery A, discharged at Boxford.
- Tarbell, Frank G., from 17 Summer St., US Navy, USS Celtic.
- Tardiff, Joseph Paul, from Newell St. US Naval Reserves, Aviation Div.
- Tarrant, James Joseph, from 20 Vine St., to Camp Upton N. Y., Aug. 30, 1918.
- Tashjian, Koren, from 54 Emerson St., Co. I, 9th Reg US Inf., was wounded in action near Toul.
- Tashjian, Misak C., from 15 Duncan St., to Camp Upton, May 27, 1918.
- Tasker, Edward A., from Summer St. D Co., 17th Reg. US Army Engineer Corps in France.
- Tatton, Milton C., from 76 Haseltine St., Brad., US Naval Aviation, Miami, Fla.
- Tanta, Capt. Carl M., from 25 Portland St., US Coast Art. Corps Fort Morgan, Alaska, seventeen years.
- Tyler, Albert E., from Kimball St., Co. I, 104th Reg. US Inf.
- Taylor, Sergt. Archie Roland, from 21 Keeley St., Co. F, 325th Reg. 83rd Div., was in France.
- Taylor, Leon Frances, from 82 Water St., to Camp Dix, to US Coast Art. Corps.
- Taylor, Lieut. Martin A., from 7 Arlington Place, 98th Div. US Inf. at Camp McClellan, Ala.
- Taylor, Stewart L., from 91 Merri-mack St., US Navy Bumpkin Is.
- Tebbets, Sergt. Harold Edgerly, from 27 Salem St., Brad., Special Instructor, Franklin Institute, Boston.
- Tebbitts, Lieut. Col. Herbert Harry, from 43 White St., US Infantry, Detached Service over twenty years in the Army Service.
- Tefft, Ensign John, from Central St., Brad., US Navy, Greenwich, N. Y. Station.
- Temiltoolis, Petriva, from 31 Locust St., (See Temistocles Petron).
- Temple, Kenneth Edric, from 10 Summit Ave., Brad., 32nd Co. 7th Depot Brig. of 76th Div., was in France.
- Teti, Raffale, from 217 Washington St., Co. B, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Batt. 76th Div. in France.
- Tewksbury, William S., from 155 Main St., US Navy, USS New Hampshire.
- Thackery, Jr. Louis Gill, from 8 Vine St., Buglar 73rd Aero Squadron, was overseas.
- Thackeray, Wesley, from 8 Vine St., US Naval Reserves Aviation Br.
- Thayer, Sergt. Chester Stanwood, fr. 10 Grant St., Co. G, 73rd Reg. US Inf. 12th Div.
- Thayer, Ralph E., from 66 Pecker St. Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., 26th Div. in France.
- Theocharis, Nicholas, fr. 100 Broadway to Camp Upton N. Y. May 27, 1918.
- Theocharono, Miltiades, from 100 Broadway to Camp Meade, Md. May 31, 1918.
- Therrin, Joseph August, from 96 Locust St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Thibault, Charles Henry, from 5 Mt. Dustin Ave. US Quartermasters Dept. US Army, Fortress Monroe, Va.

- Thibault, Joseph Silas, from 97 Main St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Thibault, Leo J., from 5 Mt. Dustin Ave., US Merchant Marine.
- Thibodeau, Arthur Benjamin, from 15 Granville St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Thibodeau, Corp. Alfred E., from 355 Washington St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf., was twice wounded in action in France.
- Thibodeau, Albert Joseph, from 50 N. Broadway to Camp Devens, April 26, 1918, 76th Div.
- Thibodeau, Clinton, from Crystal St., Co. D, 103rd Reg. US Field Art. was severely shell shocked and in Hospital a long time.
- Thibodeau, Ernest J., from Oak Terr. 25th Co., US Coast Art. Corps at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.
- Thibodeau, Wilfred Joseph, from 4 Oak Terr. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Thomas, Harry Joseph, from 2 Warren St., Brad., to Fort Slocum N. Y. July 8, 1918.
- Thomas, William Douglas, from 169 Merrimack St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Thompson, Albert L., from 33 North St., US Navy, USS Richmond.
- Thompson, Albert, was clerk Merrimack St., home No. Andover, was killed in action in France Sept. 4, 1918, aged 17 years.
- Thompson, Hubert C., from 31 Belmont Ave., US Merchant Marine, was at Cuba and Honduras.
- Thompson, (Sadellia) William, from 142 Cedar St., inducted into Army at Camp Devens June 21, 1918.
- Thornton, Charles E., from Willow Ave., S. A. T. Corps, M. I. T. Boston.
- Tibbetts, Benjamin Reed, from 5 Maxwell Ave., to Camp Jackson, S. C. June 27, 1918. Placed in Batt. A. F. A. R. D.
- Tibbetts, Harold E., from 27 Salem St., Brad., S. A. T. Corps, Franklin Union, Boston.
- Tibbetts, Ralph Sylvester, from 55 High St., Co. F, 301st Reg. US Inf. 76th Div. Was trans. to Co. G, 58th Reg. US Inf., severely wounded in action Nov. 6, 1918.
- Tikotsky, Louis, from 58 Williams St. Brad., US Naval Reserves, Boston Station.
- Tilden, Jr. Sergt. John G., from 10 Colby St., Co. L, 5th Mass. Inf. to Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C.
- Tillack, Irwin, from Orchard St., US Navy, USS San Francisco.
- Tillotson, John A., from 66 How St., US Navy USS Sacramento.
- Tilton, Corp. Josiah B., fr. 17 Laurel Ave., Brad., Co. F., 103rd Reg. US Inf. in France.
- Tirrell, Walter Elwin, from 20 Salem St., Brad., Co. C, 47th Reg. US Inf. Fort Niagara, N. Y.
- Tirrell, Willard G., from 8 Locke St., to Camp Dix, June 26, 1918.
- Tobey, Sergt. Herbert A., from Mill St., Co. F, 28th Reg. US Inf., died of wounds in France, May 28, 1918, age 45 years and had been 20 years
- Tobin, Corp. Joseph M., from 40 Pleasant St., Co. D, 321st Reg. US Inf. 82nd Div. was in France.
- Tobyne, Henry, from 669 Main St., Batt. D, 319th Reg. US Field Art. Was in France.
- Tolman, Roy F., from 57 How St., US Navy, USS North Carolina. In Convoy Service.
- Tomp, Edward S., from Main St., Br., 14th Reg. US Railway Engineers in France.
- Toomey, Vincent R., from 41 Green St., US War Dept. Washington D. C. to S. A. T. Corps, Georgetown University.
- Torogian, Nahan, Bogus, from 43 Green St., US Reg. Army, 4th Div. in France.
- Toshack, Reginald A., from 135 Lowell Ave., US Medical Corps, Fort Ontario, N. Y.
- Towne, Charles Wayland, from 30 Fernwood Ave., Brad., Y. M. C. A. work, Camp Upton, France and Germany.
- Towne, Lieut. James G., from 275 Salem St., Brad., US Aero Squad., was in France.
- Towne, Myles K., from 51 Central St., Brad., US Marine Corps, 37th Co., Paris Island, S. C.
- Townsend, Louis Armand, from 50 Mill St., Batt. B., 33rd Reg. Coast Art. Corps, Camp Eustice, Va.
- Townsend, Sergt. Rodman L. (Rodman Lappierre), from 50 Mill St., Co. E, R. N. 32 Camp Holand.
- Tracy, Sergt. Clarence P., from 22 Greenleaf St., Brad., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf., was wounded in action at Zebra.
- Tracey, Sergt. George Russell, from 22 Greenleaf St., Brad., Co. K, 104th Red US Engineers in France.
- Trafton, Leon, from 157 Winter St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. July 15, 1918.
- Traibman, Samuel, from 50 Ayer St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Trainer, Joseph, from 95 River St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Trainer, John M., from River St., US Infantry, Reg. Army in France.
- Trainer, Thomas G., from 45 Pleasant St., Batt. E 33rd Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, Camp Eustis, Va.
- Trainer, Thomas J., from 45 Pleasant St., Co. D, 326th Reg. US Inf. Chamblee, Ga.
- Trapolis, Constantine, from 47 Pecker St., 302nd US Machine Gun Batt. 76th Div. to France.
- Trapolis, Wm. D., 11½ Walnut St., Co. E, 23rd Reg. US Inf., seriously wounded both hands, July 18, '18.
- Travers, Frank Alva, from 66 Howard St., Hospital Laboratory Work. Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Travers, Fred H., from 66 Howard St., US Special Service at Quincy, Mass.
- Trefry, Captain A. Charles, from 59 Main St., 1st Section D. A. C. 101st Reg. First Canadian Div., was in France four years.
- Tremblay, Alcide J., from 20 Newcomb St., interpreter, Co. D, 28th US Engineers, Woodbridge, Va.
- Tremblay, Alcide Wilfred, from 7 Tremont St., to Camp Devens, 12th Division.
- Tremblay, Maurice Joseph, from 101 Temple St., O. A. R. D. Tank Corps Kingston, R. I.
- Tremblay, Willie, from 7 Tremont St. to Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 18, '18.
- Trenholm, Thomas, from 127 Winter St., British Canadian Expd Forces.
- Triebman, Lewis, from 28 Pilling St., US Naval Aviation Service, Boston Station.
- Tribeman, David, from 30 Pilling St., Co. B, 101st Reg. US Inf., was in France.
- Tribeman, Joseph, from 28 Pilling St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div., was in Merchant Marine.
- Trovato, Frank, from 249 Washington St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Tsibiriner, George, from 6 Lake St., US Reg. Army 23rd Inf., was severely wounded in action.
- Tucker, Miss Katherine, home 115 Ellsworth, Toronto, Canada. Red Cross Nurse, came here to work during the epidemic and died at Hospital here, Oct. 15, 1918.
- Tunnicliffe, Ernest E. from 5 Maxwell St., Canadian Engineer Corps, was at Essex England and in France.
- Tupper, Charles E., 267 Main St., to Camp Devens, 76th Div. in France.
- Tureo, Luigi, from 346 Washington St., to Camp Upton, N. Y., August 30, 1918.
- Turcotte, Theodore, from 6½ Baldwin St., under name of John Turner was in Co. D, 25th Canadian Inf. Reg., enlisted 1914, severely wounded in action July 10, 1915.
- Turner, Earl, from Primrose St., US Merchant Marine, USS Synacock.
- Turner, Homer R., from 371 Washington St., Co. C, 7th Reg. US Engineers in France.
- Twombly, Everett W., from 116 Cedar St., Headquarters Co., 103rd Reg. US Inf. in France.
- Tybert, Robert, of De Kakauld, Ill., the only soldier casualty in Haverhill, he fell from a Troop Train when passing over Essex St., and was taken to Hale Hospital, Apr. 6, 1918.
- Tyler, Harold Leslie, from 396 Chandler St., Br., US Navy, USS Georgia.
- Tyler, Lewiston W., from 16 Sheridan St., US Medical Corps, was in France and was at Coblenz, Germany.
- Umbertis, Cremanski, from 51 Pecker St., (A. Serbian) US Regular Army was in 3rd Division in France reported to home, died of pneumonia 1917 aged 24.
- Underwood, Ewart G., from 47 Grove St., First Canadian Battery went to France 1916 was wounded and shell shocked, after year in Hospital of France and England was sent home May 27, '19. He died at Portsmouth N. H., result of shell shock July 5, '19, aged 29.
- Upson, Wallace Charles, from 3 Bateman St., Truck Co. D, Second US Artillery Corps, trans. to Co. B, 113th US Ammunition Train over seas.
- Usuriello, Michael, from 271 Washington St., Co. B, 326th Reg. US Inf., was killed in action Oct. 20, 1918, aged 23 years.
- Ucier, Eugene, from 16 Alton St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Rodman.
- Vachon, Hubot A., from 64 Beach St., US Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas.
- Vachon, Joseph, from 21 Hildale Ave. US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Williams.
- Vadeboncour, Emil J., from 20 Willie St., US Quartermasters Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.

- Vadeboncour, Fedor, from 16 Willie St., US Naval Reserve, cook on USS Old Colony, was overseas.
- Vadeboncour, Lucien L., from 2½ Willie St., USSignal Corps, was in France
- Vallecourt, Arthur J., from Emerson St., US Merchant Marine, Boston Station
- Vallee, Rosarie Joseph, from 3 Bedford St., Co. C. 28th Battalion Canadian Infantry was severely wounded Aug. 28, 1918 a long time in Letrsport, Hospital.
- Valliere, Alfred, from Birch Meadow Rd., British Canadian Infantry, wounded in action in France Aug. 20, '18.
- Valliere, Robert A., from Atwood Rd., Saunders Hill, enlisted in US Cav. was at Fort Slocum, N. Y. June 22, '18.
- Vallona, Joseph, from Washington St. Batt. C, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France.
- Valarnis, Iznatious, from 32 Primrose St., Battery B, 302nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Valvo, Joseph, from 151 Washington St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., May 31, '18 was overseas.
- Van der Pyl, Sergt. Ellis, formerly of Haverhill, US Signal Corps, was awarded "Croix de Guerre" for bravery in action, he was then but 18 years old.
- Vanetikis, James, from 3 Oak St., to Camp Devens, Apr. 26, 1918 went overseas with 76th Division
- Varrill, Robert W., from 49 Portland St., Co. A, 14th Reg. US Railway Engineers was in France
- Vaughan, Arthur C., from Commonwealth Ave., US Signal Corps, Aviation section, Jacksonville, Fla., and Hampton Roads, Va.
- Vaughan, Sergt Daniel M., from 56 Blossom St., Br. Co. B, Ammunition Train, 5th Division, Camp Logan, Texas.
- Vaughan, Corp. Earl B., 27 Commonwealth Ave., Bat. A, 50th Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, was overseas.
- Vaughan, Lieut.-Adj. Roland Virgil, from 27 Commonwealth Ave., 45th Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, was overseas.
- Vaughan, Miss Teresa, from Blossom St., Yeowoman US Navy Submarine Base, New London, Conn.
- Vaughan, Thomas J., from 56 Blossom St., Br. Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Veczkisk, Adolf, from 227 River St., to Camp Jackson, S. C., Aug. 27, '18.
- Venetikis, James, from 50 Locke St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Vardonkas, George, Co. C, 23rd US Inf. reported killed at Damreny, age 21 years, no record of his having lived in Haverhill has been found
- Verrill, Arthur E., from Emerson St., Co F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was in France in 26th Div.
- Verrill, Robert, from 24 Auburn St., US Navy, USS Salem, was in Convoy service
- Vigneau, James A, from 39 Arch St., Co. C. 3rd Seperate Battalion, US Marine Corps, was wounded in action October 1918 and died three days later in Hospital aged 20 years
- Vileasis, Casillas, from 36 Primrose St., Co. D, 302nd US Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Div. in France
- Villeneuve, Armond J., from 37 Broadway, US Medical Corps, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor
- Villeneuve, Wilfred Isadore, from 37 Broadway to Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 30, '18.
- Vincent, Charles J., from 14 High St. Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art in France
- Vincent, Corp. Dewey L., fr. 14 High St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. trans. to Co. E, 1st Motor Supply Train, 1st Div. Montabam, Germany.
- Vincent, Harold M., from 76 Water St. Labarotary Unit, Medical Dept., US Navy Hospital Corps, Washington, D. C.
- Vincent, Walter John, from 11 Union St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Vinecoure, Bennie S., from 10 Ford St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Vinecur, Corp. Joseph, from 42 Pilling St., Co. A, 302nd Reg. US Mach. Gun Battalion trans to Headquarters Co., 3rd Machine Gun Battalion was in France and Germany
- Vitale, (Vedele) Antonio, from 162 River St., Co. K, Depot Brigade, 12th Div. at Camp Devens
- Vitole, Guisepppe, from 162 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Vitale, Pasgnale, from 110 River St., enlisted 1916 in 66th Ietalian Inf. was wounded trans. to Quartermasters Service at Milan, Italy.
- Vite, Amale, from 43 Myrtle St., Ext. Co. D, 202nd US Machine Gun Bat. was in France in 76th Div.
- Vlahouli, George, from 6 Vine St., to Camp Dix, June 27, '18.

- Vontsteen, Max Louis, from 9 Newcomb St., Telephone Operator, Headquarters Co. 103rd US Inf. was in several engagements
- Vose, Ensign William Ceceil, from 64 Arlington St., US Navy. USS Preston was over seas
- Vondulis, Panejeocis, from 46 Locke St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Volvnlis, Peter A., from 132 Winter St., Battery A. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Wadleigh, Sergt. Oscar T., from 146 Winter St., 59th US Aero Squadron Signal Corps, Marriston, Va.
- Wagg, Ensign Chester G., from 30 Greenleaf St., US Naval Training School, Plham Pay Park.
- Waitt, Albert R., from 8 Henry St., Cavalry Div., 9th US Railway Eng. El Paso, Texas
- Wakefield, Harold, from Salem St., Br. US Naval Reserves, Bunkin Is.
- Wakefield, Jay Gardiner, from 48 How St., US Coast Art. Corps, Ft. Anderson.
- Waldron, Clement T., from 105 Kenosza Ave., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Waldron, Everett, from Neck Rd., Ward Hill, to Camp Dix, Sept. 23, '18.
- Walker, Allen B., from 277 Hildale Ave., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France
- Walker, Sergt Alfred P., from 1 Dexter St., Co. F, 14th Unit US Railway Engineers in France
- Walker, Frederick, from 1 Dexter St. Co. F, 14th Unit US Railway Engineers in France
- Walker, Guy Waldo, from 90 Emerson St., US Merchant Marine Boston Station
- Walker, Chief Yeoman Harold E., from 35 Stage St., Paymasters Dept. US Navy, Halifax, N. S. and Portsmouth Navy Yard
- Walker, Sergt. Lloyd Chase, from 280 Main St., 192nd US Aero Squadron Wichita Falls, Texas
- Walker, Philip H., from 29 11th Ave., USS Salem
- Walker, Lieut. Thomas P., from Y. M. C. A. Rooms, Signal Officers Corps. was awarded French Croix de Guerre for bravery
- Walker, William, from 62 Groveland St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 10, '18
- Walker, William from 35 4th Ave., 74th US Aero Squadron, L. I. fields
- Wallace, Charles, from 26 Cedar St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Wallace, Sergt. Frederick E., from 8 Cedar St., American Ambulance Corps. S. S. U. Autos, B. C. M. 21 Rue Raynard, Paris
- Wallace, James, from 37 Jasper St., was in Royal Canadian Highlanders when discharged joined US Navy and assigned to USS Kansas
- Wallingford, Jesse, from 26 Cedar St. US Navy, USS Solace
- Walsh, Edward Vincent, from 1 Pawtucket St., 23rd Dept. Camp Mead Md., Co. L, 23rd Reg. US Engineers in France
- Walton, Lloyd C., from 47 11th Ave., US Merchant Marine, Boston St.
- Walukevitch, Joseph, from 10 Margin St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Waning, Herbert Wilson, from 157 Winter St., US Merchant Marine
- Ward, Charles C., from 8 Curtis Ave. US Regular Army, 2nd Div. in France
- Ward, Richard (Jasper Greenfield), from 160 Elm St., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Wardwell, Chester A., from 2 Richmond St., to Camp Devens, May 22, '18 and in France Aug. 11th 1918
- Warner, Corp. George L., from 52 Main St., Co. C, 7th Reg. US Engineers, severely wounded in action August 1918
- Warner, Harold M., from 209 Main St. US Navy, USS Calvin Austin
- Warren, Howard A., from 20 Walnut St., Co. F, discharged at Westfield
- Warren, Mrs. Stella Grant, from 17 White St., US Naval Reserve Force Boston Station, died Dec. 9, 1919
- Waselsky, Charles, fr. 1 Autumn St., US Navy, Newport Station to USS North Carolina
- Wasgatt, Lieut. Harold C., formerly of Haverhill, enlisted from Everett US Regular Army, 3rd Div. died of wounds July 20, 1918 aged 22 years
- Wason, Sergt. Earle B., from 696 Main St., US Merchant Marine tras. to US Army, 45th Co., 153rd Depot Brig., Camp Dix, Oct. 27, '18
- Wasserman, Joseph H., from Shepherd St., Battery C, 12th Reg. US Field Art. 2nd Div. was in France 19 months.
- Watnisk, Simon., from River St., US Naval Reserve, Charlestown S. C.
- Watson, Capt. Lester, from Main St., Br. Aeronautical Officer Camp, Mineola, Long Island
- Watson, Lieut. William B., from 32 Park St., Flying Instructor 19th US Aero Squadron Taylor Field, Ala.

- Wax, Leroy, from 419 Washington St., US Naval Reserves, Boston, Station
- Wax, Louis, from 419 Washington St. US Naval Reserves, Newport, Sta.
- Webber, Merton R., from 32 Mechanic St., US Aviation Corps, Charleston, S. C.
- Webster, Clarence L., from 153 Broadway, Headquarters Co., 6th U S Coast Art. Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.
- Webster, Ensign Clifford L., from 268 Main St., Instructor Government Flying School, Pensacola, Fla.
- Webster, Carl Smith, from 11 Macon St., Machinist US Quartermasters Corps, Camp Devens
- Webster, Chase W., from 9 Arlington St., enlisted US Field Art. Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Webster, George Ellsworth, from 11 Macon Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Webster, Herbert M., from 165 Golden Hill Ave., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Webster, Corp. Herbert Stanley from 739 Broadway, 25th Co., 7th Bat. Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Webster, Sergt. Joseph A., from 268 Main St., Br. Battery F 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Webster, Milton Scott, from 322 Lowell Ave., to Camp Devens in 76th Div. in France
- Webster, Walter, from 231 Neck Rd., Ward Hill, Co. B, 8th Reg. US Field Battery Signal Corps.
- Webster, Wallace B., from 1078 Broadway to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Weddick, James J., from 2 West St., 165th Reg. US Inf. 42nd Div. seriously wounded in Chateau-Thierry drive July 31, '18
- Wedgewood, Roswell G., from 543 River St., to Camp Devens, Apr. 8, '18 to France in 76th Div.
- Weeks, George W., from 87 Cedar St. Musician 103rd US Field Art. Band was in France
- Weinberg, Philip, from 126 Winter St. to Camp Devens, Feb. 26, '18
- Weinstein, Isidore from 3 Temple St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Welch, Earl B., from Winter St., Co. B, 306th Reg. US Inf. killed in action Oct. 26, 18 at Suvian, France aged 24 years
- Welch, Frank E., from 28 West St., US Regular Army, 3rd Div. in France.
- Welch, Fred Judson, from Hoyt's Gve. 331st Fire Guard Camp Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, '18
- Welch, Harry R., from 4½ Ford St., US Navy, USS Rhaetta, was over seas.
- Welch, Sergt. Harry R., from 5 Central St., Co. B, 49th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Welch, Sergt. Hugh T., from 3 Lincoln St., 112th US Aero Squadron Supply Co. No. 2, Kelly Field, Texas
- Welch, Sergt. John E., 24 Pentucket St., US Limited Service, Vermont University, died there October 8, 1918 aged 30 years
- Welch, Thomas J., from 487 Washington St., US Regular Army, 4th Div. in France
- Welch, Walter M., from 27 5th Ave., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France trans. to Co. K, 11th Reg. US Inf. in France
- Welling, Jr., Sherman J., from 440 Kenosha Ave., US Regular Army 1st Div. in France
- Wells, Sergt. Harry A., from Prospect Park, US Quartermasters Corps, was overseas.
- Wendall, Lieut. Percy L., from 115 Essex St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. trans. to Battery F, and then to Baloon observer
- Wentworth, Thomas, from Chandler St., Special Service Wentworth Institute, Boston
- West, Corp. Harry E., from 27 11th Ave., Central Machine Gun Office Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga.
- West, Harry Lincoln, from 10 Chestnut St., Yeoman US Naval Reserve Newport, R. I.
- West, William Silas, from 61 Moore St., US Tank Service, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Werton, Joseph Arthur, from 7 Kimball St., Br. Camp Devens, 76th Div.
- Whaland, Charles, from 58 Fountain St., Camp Devens, 76th Div. in France.
- Whaland, Norman D., from 58 Fountain St., S. A. T. Corps. Washington University.
- Whalem, Philip T., from 58 Fountain St., US Aero Squadron Signal Cps. San Antonio, Texas
- Wheeler, Albert L., from 12 Middlesex St. Br., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was in France
- Wheeler, Everett Archie, from 26 Leroy Ave., Co. D, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Div. in France

- Wheeler, Earle, from 2 Porter St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was gassed wounded and shell shocked in France
- Wheeler, Guy Edward, from 42 Pleasant St., US Navy, USS New Jersey and USS Arcadia and USS Princess Mataolsa
- Wheeler, Hylas T., from 55 Auburn St., US Coast Art. Engineers Cps.
- Whipp, Sergt. Frederick C., from 12 8th Ave., US Motor Supply Co., was overseas
- Whiston, Sergt. Harry M., from 54 Sheridan St., Medical Corps, Royal Canadian Ambulance Corps, was overseas.
- Whitcomb, Leslie, from 19 How St., US Navy, USS Nebraska
- Whitcomb, Corp. Wm. H. from 43 Webster St., 6th Motor Truck Co., Supply Train 104th Reg. US Inf. 26th Div. to Co. E, 1st Supply train army of occupation.
- Whitcomb, Wm. Leslie, from 19 How St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- White, Charles, from Main St., Br. 204th Battalion Canadian Infantry No. 104255 was in many engagements in France
- White, Sergt. Charles C., from 114 Merrimack St., S. A. T. Corps. N. H. State College, Durham, N. H.
- White, Clarence E., from 172 Merrimack St., US Medical Corps at Camp Meigs
- White, Frank, from 75 Main St., 647th US Aero Squadron Camp Morrison Va.
- White, Harold, from 50 Winter St., Co. C, 103rd Reg. US Inf. severely wounded in action July 20, '18
- White, Nathan P. C., from 94 L St., Co. H, 30th Reg. US Inf. Camp Pike, Ark.
- White, Patrick, from Front St., to Camp Devens, 7th Div. in France.
- White, William H., from 14½ School St., Co. F, 49th Reg. US Inf., was in France.
- Whitehouse, Frank M., from 25½ Lawrence St., YMCA Worker eight months in France.
- Whiteley, Charles H., from 174 Water St., Gun Capt. US Navy Sub Marine Patrol No. 383, was also on USS City of Lewis, USS Virginia and USS Arizona.
- Whitely, Lieut. Frank Wm., from 174 Water St., 6th Batt. 152nd Depot Brig. Camp Upton.
- Whiteley, George A., from 174 Water St., US Medical Corps at Fort Tilden, L. I.
- Whitting, Elmer Jerome, from 41 Ashland St., Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Whiting, Sergt. Homer B., from 49 Buttonwoods Ave., US Signal Corps, 54th Telegraph Batt. in Panama Canal Zone.
- Whitley, Fred Leon, from 184 Water St., US Navy, enlisted at Denver Col.
- Whiting, Herbert Greenleaf, from 75 Main St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art., wounded in action Mar. 12, 1918, aged 23 years.
- Whitman, Irving Herbert, from Amesbury Rd., US Engineer Corps, Fort Benj. Harrison Ind.
- Whitney, Albert, from Pentucket St. US Merchant Marine, Boston Stat.
- Whitney, Bernard B., from Woodmont Ave., US Naval Reserves, Boston Harbor
- Whittaker, Amos B., from North Ave. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Whittaker, Everett A., from 60 Winter St., Co. F, 8th Mass. to Lynnfield
- Whitmore, Harry C., from 14 Chestnut St., from 4 Chestnut St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. severely wounded in action in France July 2, '18
- Whittaker, Howard Leroy, from 7 Portland St., Limited Military service, Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
- Whitmore, Everett A., from 14 Chestnut St., Co. F, 8th Reg. to Westfield
- Whitmore, Everett A., from 14 Chestnut St., Co. F, 8th Reg. to Westfield
- Whitmore, Lieut. Herman, from 22 Mt. Vernon St., French D'Aviation Militar Avard Lafayette Esquadille trans. to US Aero Squadron Signal Corps, was taken prisoner and was in Hun prison camp until Dec. 1918
- Whittier, Arthur F., from 7 Franklin St., US Navy US Destroyer Walke was overseas
- Whittier, Elmer Francis, from 63 Main St., Br. US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Andrews, Boston Harbor.
- Whittier, George Edward, from 47 Franklin St., US Naval Reserve Corps
- Whittier, Harry Floyd, from 45 Haverhill St., US Naval Reserve Force trans. to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Whittle, George J., fr. 1036 Broadway 31st Co. 3rd Unit Coast Art. Corps, was in France
- Wholley, Michael F., from 60 5th Ave., US Quartermasters Corps, Ft. Slocum, went overseas
- Wicks, Capt. Arthur J., from 37 Broekton Ave., Co. D, 2nd Reg. US Coast Art. Corps, was in France

- Wicks, Ernest Beaton, from 37 Brockton Av., Co. B, 14th Reg. US Railway Engineers was in France
- Wicks, Malcolm Samuel, from 37 Brockton Ave., US Naval Reserves Naval Base at Hampton Roads
- Wiggin, Daniel W., from 17 Brockton Ave., Co. C, 6th Reg. US Engineers was in France
- Wiggin, Corp. Henry T., from 93 Brockton Ave., US Naval Reserves US Inf. Marine Chaser No. 253 and on US Mine Sweeper Shurf, overseas.
- Wiggin, Lesley H., fr. 3 Nichols St., Co. M, 23rd Reg. US Inf. was wounded and gassed in action
- Wightman, Corp. Roy A., from 146 Elm St., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was gassed and long time in Hospital.
- Wightman, Ralph A., from 146 Elm St., US Navy Newport, R. I. Stat.
- Wightman, Horace S., from 146 Elm St. Br., US Navy USS Michigan, died of pneumonia at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, March 13, 1918 aged 25 years
- Wildes, Ernest C., from 27 Union St., Machine Gun Co. of 326th Reg. US Inf. was in France
- Wildes, Martin R., from 58 Emerson St., Co. A, Military Police 301st Reg. US Inf. 76th Div. in France
- Wiley, Frederick Barnard, from 40 Central St. Br., US Coast Guard, Portsmouth Station
- Wiley, John, from 40 Central St., US Navy, USS Baltimore, was overseas
- Wilkie, Ellsworth Irving, from 65 Howard St., 835th US Aero Squad. was in England.
- Wilksiz, Alexander, from 48 Margin St., Co. C, 48th Reg. US Inf. Camp Sevier, N. C.
- Willette, Albert J., from Columbia Pk. US Signal Corps to Fort Slocum, N. Y.
- Willett, Joseph Newell, from 10 Columbia Park, S. A. T. Corps, at Harvard College.
- Willett, Wilfred Arthur, from 5 Plummer St., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- Willey, Sergt. Rexford C., from 33 Mechanic St., US Aero Squadron Signal Corps, Cherrifield, Texas.
- Williams, Armand, from 37 Broadway, US Reg. Army 3rd Div. in France.
- Williams, Anthony from 105 Colby St. US Ambulance Corps. Baltimore, Md.
- Williams, Andrew Joseph, from 105 Colby St., P. S. Unit, 457 Motor Transportation Cps. Baltimore, Md.
- Williams, Clonis A., from Lovejoy St. Machine Gun Co., 11th Reg. US Marine Corps, Port Royal, S. C.
- Williams, Carl B., from 3 Nettleton Ave., Medical Corps, 148th Reg. US Infantry Second Batt., one of thirteen New England men to receive Croix de Guerre with Stars and Cross. This for bravery displayed Nov. 3, 4, and 5 carrying messages through what seemed certain death at Huerne, Belgium.
- Williams, George A., from 34 Emerson St., US Reg. Army 2nd Div. in France, reported missing in action Supposed to be dead, age 31 years.
- Williams, George Alfred, from 54 9th Ave., US Limited Military Service Wentworth Institute, Boston.
- Williams, James Edwin, from 8th Ave Co. F, Medical Dept. US Aero Squad. Fort Ontario Oswego, N. Y. trans. to Camp Green, N. C.
- Williams, Joseph, from 468 Hilldale Ave., Canadian Engineers at Quebec, July 30, 1918.
- Willis, Henry James, from 312 Kenoza Ave., Co. K, 74th Reg. US Inf. 12th Div. at Camp Devens.
- Willowghby, George A., from 1 New St., 249th Company Canadian Forestry Batt.
- Wills, William James, from 7 Carleton Ave., Brad., to Camp Devens 12th Div.
- William, Joseph, from 468 Hillside Av Canadian Engineers, was in France
- Wilmot, Robert J., from 141 Pleasant St., Brad., US Navy Reserves, Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Frank, from 75 Main St. Co. E 101st Reg. US Field Art., was 20 months in France
- Wilson, James E., from 7 Spring St., Co. D, 101st Reg. US Inf. 26th Div. in France
- Wilson, James Irving, from 17 Chestnut St. Co. K, 314th Reg. US Inf. was woundd in action October 1918 and several months in Hospital
- Wilson, Raymond C., from 57 Hancock St., US Coast Art. Corps, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor
- Wilson Roland W., from 51 Hancock St., US Merchant Marine Boston Station.
- Winchester, Ensign Harold W., from 696 Main St., US Navy Coast Guard Duty New London, Conn.
- Windle Jr., Corp. Fred, from 48 Chandler St. Br., Camp Devens, 12th Div.

- Winn Jr., Sergt. John J., from 102 Lakeview Ave. US Medical Corps, Mass. Inst. Tech. to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Athens Ga., when war closed.
- Winslow, Everett John, from 56 Webster St., to Camp Jackson, S. C. May 31, 1918**
- Winslow, Walter E., from 12 Middlesex St. Br., 2nd Co. US Cavalry Station, Camp Marsa, Texas.
- Winter, Fred W., from 30 Winter St., Battery D, 76th Reg. US Inf. enlisted May 14, 1917 said to have been severely gassed and shell shocked, rumor said died in American Hospital Dec. 1918
- Wintner, Louis, from 9½ Ford St., Co. B, 101st Reg. US Inf. was severely wounded in action Oct. 14, 1918
- Wiranis, Corp. Ralph, from 88 Margin St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. in France was wounded in Battle near Toul April 12, 1918
- Wiswell, Elwin N., from 116 Cedar St. Co. A, 306th Brig. Heavy Tank Cps. Camp Meade
- Wiswell, Harold, from 11 Huntington Ave., Br. US Quartermasters Corps was in France
- Wiswell, Howard E., from 50 Allen St., Co. K, 25th US Quartermasters Corps, Jacksonville. Fla.
- Witham, Frederick Eldridge, from 25 West St., Battery A, 101st Reg. US Field Art. in France trans to Supply Co. 102nd Reg. US Field Art. over seas.
- Witham, Guy C., from 6 Downing Ave. US Merchant Marine, Boston Stat.
- Wood, Harold Maddock, from 330 Water St., to Fort Slocum, N. Y. was rejected, tried under name of Harold Weed and was rejected.
- Wood, Norman, from 129 Whidden Ave., US Marine Corps, was over seas
- Wood, Sergt. Raymond E., from Main St., Co. H, 47th US Inf. 4th Div in France
- Wood, Stanley Francis, from 85 East-Main St. Merrimac, Battery A, 102, Reg. US Field Art. was badly injured March 1918 Government announced his death by pneumonia and typhoid Fever, Dec. 18, 1918, He arrived home Feb. 10, 1919.
- Wood, Captain Thomas L., from 330 Water St., Adj. First Batt. 168th Inf. was in 42nd Division in Army of occupation.
- Wood, Wallace Herbert, from 75 Main St., Limited Military Service Camp Syracuse, Sept. 6, 1918
- Wood, William R., from 15 Summer St. Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. cited for gallant conduct in Toul Sector April 21 and 22, 1918, was wounded Nov. 5, 1918
- Wood, Corp. Warren Leslie, from 14 Henry St., Co. C, 64th Reg. US Inf. Fort Bliss, to Co A, 7th Div. Camp MacArthur to 12th Prov. Co. Camp Pike to 64th Reg. of Pioneer Inf. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
- Woodburn, Archie L., from 23 Central St. Br., Battery A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. was in France
- Woodburn, Harry R., from 23 Central St. Br., Co. A, 9th Reg. US Inf. Camp Greene, N C
- Woodburn, Ralph N., from 23 Central St. Br., US Merchant Marine, Boston Station
- Woodburn, John B., from Crystal St. US Navy, Newport R. I. Station
- Woodbury, Stanley Ward, from 15 6th Ave., 47th Co., 12th Brig. Camp Devens
- Woodcock, Charles E., from 30 Emerson St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. home 40 How St., Marlboro
- Woodcock, Harold S., from 38 Howard St. US Navy, USS Nereus, was overseas.
- Woodman, Arthur Wayne, from 21 12th Ave., 25th Construction Co., US Supply Dept. No. 2, Middleton, Pa.
- Woodman, Milton F., from 1077 Broadway, 11th Co., 151st Dept. Brig. Camp Devens.
- Woodman, Myron St. Clair, from 21 17th Ave., US Naval Reserves Hingham Station
- Woodman, Paul D., 47 Webster St., enlisted with Dartmouth Unit in French Camion Service, was ill in Hospital of typhoid fever, was trans. to the US Motor Transport Division in carrying Ammunition to the front.
- Woods, Frank, from 5 Walnut St., to Camp Dix, June 26, 1918
- Woodworth Sergt. Edward Wesley, from 101 Winter St., US Medical Dept. Surgeon Generals Office, Washington, D. C.
- Woodworth, Loren Hamlin, from 18½ School St., 360th US Tank Corps, was overseas 9 months
- Woodworth, Reul S., from 101 Winter St., to Camp Devens, July 24, '18 rejected.
- Wormell, Sergt. Kenneth, from 97 Main St., US Medical Corps, was overseas with the 70th US Coast Art. Corps.

- Wormwood, Frederick C., formerly of Haverhill, enlisted under name of Frederick Connell, US Medical Dept. 306th Machine Gun Batt. 77th Div. was with the "Lost Battalion" now at Government Hospital in New York, result of being gassed in France
- Worthen, Corp. Harold O., from Winter St., (home Newton Junct.) Bat. A, 102nd Reg. US Field Art. in France, met death while fishing June 23, 1919 aged 28 years
- Worthen, Wesley William, from 82 Elm St. Br. US Naval Reserves, Boston Station
- Wright, Charles Powers, from 41 Arch St., US Signal Corps, Camp Devens, Aug. 23 '18
- Wright, Harland Francis, from 3 Elmwood Ave., S. A. T. Corps, Westbrook, Academy.
- Wu Yen Sin, from 358 Washington St., US Aviation Corps, Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston
- Wyka, Yan, from 21 Arch St., to Ft. Slocum, July 8, 1918
- Wyman, Sergt. Guy Huntington, from 17 Sixth Ave., Third Reserve Officers Training School, Camp Upton, N. Y., made a member of the 306th Reg. US Field Headquarters Co.,
- Wyman, Corp. Harry E., from 93 Emerson St., Co. F, 104th Reg. US Inf. was slightly wounded Oct. 15, '18 also gassed while in the service
- Wyman, Sergt. Nicholas H., from 90 Emerson St., Co. F, 8th Mass. Inf. discharged at Westfield
- Wysolcki, Corp. Ozog, from 27 Arch St., Supply Co., 16th Reg. US Inf. was severely wounded Nov. 10, '18
- Xenakis, Konstantinos, known as Anastasias Ephstertey, from 15 John St., Co. I, 60th US Inf. was in France
- Yanakas, William, from 322 River St. Co. B, 302nd US Machine Gun Bat. 76th Div. in France
- Yeo, Lawson Robert, from 20 Riverside Ave., Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Young, Charles P. O. from North Parish US Navy, USS Plattsburg, and USS Gen. Goethals
- Young, Sergt. George H., from 23 Spruce St., US Quartermasters Cps. to Camp Houston, Texas
- Young, Homer Pierce, from 214 Grove land St., Mechanical Section of the Aviation Corps, St. Paul Minn.
- Young, Louis E., from 833 Main St., Yeoman US Navy, USS Plattsburg
- Young, Lieut. Merton P. from 28 White St., went overseas in Co. A, 302nd Reg. US Machine Gun Bat. trans. to Instructor 59th Co., 15th Prov. Cect. Brig. Camp Lee, Va., to Rifle Detachment, Camp Lee, to 74th Reg. US Inf. at Camp Devens to Co. M, 42nd Reg. US Inf. Camp Devens
- Young, Walter E., from 833 Main St., US Navy, Quincy Station
- Young, Wallace K., from 16 Chandler St., Br. US Navy Submarine Chaser No. 78 in Adriatic Sea.
- Young, William J., from 3 Federal St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Younger, Louis Abraham from 7 Wilson St., US Navy, Receiving Ship Brooklyn Navy Yard
- Yronsky, Miss Julia, from 7 Moore St., US Red Cross Nurse, was on waiting orders.
- Yunnick, Joseph, from 43 Curtis St. to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Zachaneznk, Dorofiej, from 326 River St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div
- Zadoorian, Horontum, from 3 High St French Oriental Legion Was wounded in Palistine Campaign
- Zakorian, Yeghiazar, from 4 Park St., French Oriental Legion was in Palistine Campaign
- Zamanis, Louis John, from 201 Winter St., to Camp Upton, May 27, '18
- Zapolsky, Abraham (Arthur) from 3 Marion St., US Navy, Co. D, 2nd Dist. Newport R. I. Station
- Zapolsky, Harry, from 3 Marion St., US Naval Reserves, 5th Co., 5th Reg. Newport R. I. Station
- Zopolesky, Sergt. Joseph from 3 Marion St., Co. L, 101st US Inf. slightly wounded in action Apr. 20, 1918
- Zaremba, Adolph, from 14 Hall St., Co. C, 120th Reg. US Inf. was severely wounded in action Aug. 8, 1918.
- Zerhian, Antranig, from 137 Grove St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Zinn, Peter, fr. 30 Moody St., Mounted Military Police, Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Zongenas, Costas Avastasesas, from 14 Oak St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.
- Zukowski, John, from 173 River St., US Regular Army was over seas
- Zurkan, John, from 28 Main St., to Camp Devens, 12th Div.

THE STATE GUARD

Part of the National Defence during the World War.

The State Guard of Massachusetts organized as part of the National Defence, and which was at one time on the point of being reorganized into the regular army will soon be only a memory, but its mark has been so recognized that the names of all who have taken part are entitled to a place in the Haverhill War Record.

Nothing quite like the State Guard has existed in the history of the Commonwealth. It was a strictly an emergency organization, formed to fill the gap left when the Massachusetts National Guard was mustered into the Federal service.

It was organized as a division on Aug. 7, 1917, and Gen. Ames was appointed to command with the rank of Major General. The response to the call for volunteers was surprisingly rapid in view of the fact that an immense percentage of the men usually considered eligible for military service were in or liable for the Federal forces.

Most of the State Guard officers and many of the men were former militiamen. Many had seen service in the Spanish War or in the Philippines. They were men who for various reasons were not eligible for service overseas, but who wished to do their bit.

The most notable work of the Medical Corps was during the influenza epidemic, when under the direction of Col. Brooks, hospital camps for the treatment of both civilian and military patients were established at Brookline, Waltham, Lawrence, Haverhill, Ipswich, Gloucester, Brockton, Barre and Springfield.

The story of the State Guard's service in the police strike is too recent and too well known to need more than the barest outline here.

The policemen struck at 6 p. m. on Tuesday, Sept. 9. Rioting and shop looting began within five hours. During the course of the next day orders for the mobilization of various units of the State Guard were issued.

The first active duty of the Guard during the strike was late in the afternoon of Sept. 10, when the 1st Troop Cavalry was sent to clear rioters out of Scollay square.

Brig. Gen. Jesse F. Stevens, Adj. General of the military forces of the Commonwealth, speaks highly of the State Guard and their work.

"The spirit of the men was remarkable," he said. "They gave their time without complaint or question and frequently at great personal sacrifice. They won the respect and admiration of the community for the manner in which they performed the difficult duty required of them."



Major Ralph D. Hood

Among the Staff officers from Haverhill were Major Ralph D. Hood who took a great interest and extended great help to the two companies here. He commanded the 1st Battalion in the 16th Regiment, and went out of service, with the reduction of the Guard in 1919. He was looked upon as the Father of the Military game in Haverhill and

the boys received much valued advice from him when they wanted to know what to do and how to do it.

To Major Chas. E. Durant belongs much credit for the splendid physical condition of these companies, taking great care that a man had nothing in his make up that would unfit him for hard work, accounts in great part for the record made of always being in the game, and the wonderful sanitation and healthfulness of the camps, it raised the Major to high esteem in the Medical department of the military establishment of the State.

Captain Robert Atkinson will ever hold a warm spot in the hearts of the boys, enlisting in Co. F, as a private, he was appointed Chaplain of the 16th. Then bound to get into the big game in spite of his years, he went overseas with the Y. M. C. A. and was detailed to special work in England and later in France. Returning with the signing of the Armistice, he was appointed Chaplain of the 11th, and is still with them.

The work of the State Guard is nearly over, for a year they have been held for any emergency, pending the formation of the National Guard.

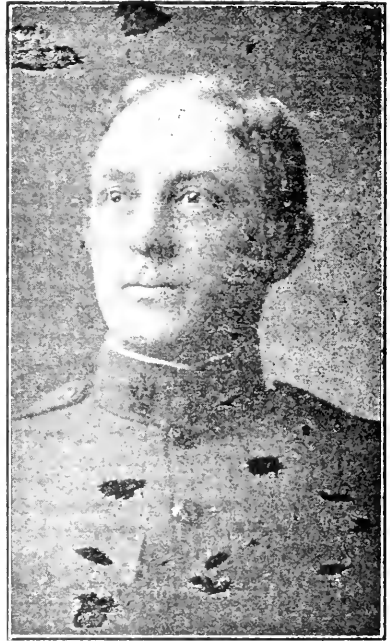
General Orders, No. 9, from the adjutant general's office were received disbanding the last few companies of the State Guard, among which are the two local companies, Co. F and the Machine Gun Co. The property and ordnance packed for shipment to Framingham.

COMPANY F

Formed for Home Protection, its
Service

In May 1917, shortly after the Declaration of War by the United States with Germany, a Public Safety Committee was appointed in Haverhill. Leslie K. Morse, then Mayor of Haverhill, appointed Charles F. Glover a member of this Committee and made him chairman of the Military Board.

Realizing the need of a company of armed troops for Home Defence, during the absence of the local Company then mobilized for departure, Mr. Glover opened a Recruiting office at No. 150 Merrimack Street, for the purpose of securing enlistments for a Company under the



Captain Charles F. Glover

Massachusetts Home Guard Act, afterwards the Massachusetts State Guard.

The response was most gratifying, as men from all walks of life came forward, men, (who, owing to the age limit for service in the Federal Troops,) anxious to "do their bit." The list contained the names of men prominent in business professions and clergy; veterans of the Spanish-American War, Philippine and Boxer Insurrection, and men with long service records in the Massachusetts Volunteer and Naval Militia.

A petition, containing 101 signers was forwarded to his excellency, Governor Samuel W. McCall, for permission to form a Company for Home Defence. And, upon the approval of the State Guard Board, the Company was organized.

On June 4, 1917, 36 Officers and 73 men were mustered into service by Lieut.-Col. Stephen W. Sleeper, at City Hall, Haverhill, Mass.

Upon the departure of F Co., 8th Regt. the company established Headquarters at State Armory on Kenoza Avenue.

The new company, designated at 73rd Company was attached to the

16th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard, with companies from Amesbury, Merrimack and Newburyport, forming the 1st Battalion, under command of Major Ralph D. Hood

On Sept. 1st, the numeral designations of companies were abandoned and the Haverhill company given the designation of "F Company."

In June 1919, owing to the reduction of forces in Massachusetts, the 16th Regiment, with others, was disbanded and F. Company attached to the 11th Regt. Infantry, of which Reg. it is now a part.

At the Muster of the Company the following were commissioned officers and appointed Non-Commissioned Officers:—

Captain, Charles F. Glover.
1st Lieut., Harry H. Short.
2nd Lieut., Ray M. Blanchard.
Top Sergt., Willis J. Hurd.
Supply Sergt., Clinton P. Glover.
1st Duty Sergt., George P. Smith.
2nd Duty Sergt., Horace A. Bond.
3rd Duty Sergt., Charles E. Knight.
4th Duty Sergt., Charles T. Issertell.
Corporal, Ernest R. Peale.
Corporal, Nathan P. Cutler.
Corporal, Irvin L. Felch.
Corporal, Benjamin P. Rich.
Corporal, Felix J. Descoteau.
Corporal, Harry A. Clancy.

Of the above non-commissioned officers Sergeant Hurd, Smith and Issertell were later commissioned Lieutenants, and Rev. Robert Atkinson, a former Private in F Co., Commissioned Captain Chaplain.

In addition to the regular duties at Drills, Parades, Camps, etc., F Co. performed several duties, deemed important at that time.

On February 15, 1918, the officials of the Haverhill Gas Co. called upon F Co. to notify users of gas, regarding the gas situation which would necessitate the turning off the Gas for a short period, and, on this night, between the hours of 9 P. M. and 5 A. M. every user of Gas in Haverhill received a personal call from some member of F Co., and it was found that in 40% of the homes gas cocks were left open and in danger of causing asphyxiation.

Oct. 9, 1918 F Co. was ordered to Kenosha Driving Park to assist in establishing a Base Hospital for the treatment of the then prevailing epidemic of Influenza.

There, with detachments from the

local Machine Gun Company, and from companies at Amesbury and Merrimac, performed creditable service.

On Sept. 10, 1919, the Company was called to Boston for duty owing to the strike of the Boston Police Force. F. Co. was the first of the out of town companies to report for duty, and within the hour were on duty at Hyde Park Station.

The achievements of the State Guard during this emergency is now a matter of World wide history, but of F Co., it is with no egotism that we say that they gave a good account and upheld the honor of Haverhill and the traditions of F Co.

The Strike duty, the longest in history, covered a period of 102 days.

Old F Co., (8th Regt.) always a pride to our City had established a record of efficiency that was an inspiration to the New F Co., and, at a Battalion Drill held at Amesbury on Sept. 27, 1917, F Co., won first in a competitive drill against Amesbury, Merrimac and Newburyport.

About this time, Sept. 1917, Captain Glover, upon the suggestion of Judge Winn, instituted a class of instruction for Draftees previous to their departure for Camp Devens and other mobilization camps. This was the first company to drill men drafted for Federal service, and was found to be a valuable asset to the Draftees, as was evidenced by the many appointments of Haverhill men to office. Several being advanced to Commissioned Officers and many appointed Sergeants and Corporals.

This instruction to Draftees attracted the attention of the Receiving Officers at Camp Devens to such a marked degree that later the State Board issued orders to all Company Commanders in the different cities to do likewise.

Too much praise cannot be given to the Officers and men who assisted in this duty. Special praise must be given to the following for their aid, zeal and ceaseless efforts for the welfare of the men and the company, Lieut. Ray M. Blanchard, Lieut. Otis J. Carleton, Lieut. Charles T. Issertell, Sergeant Ernest R. Peale, Serg. Irvin L. Felch,—and to Lieut. Alden D. Babcock, of Machine Gun Co. who gave valuable aid in drilling Draftees.

To Sergeant Clinton P. Glover, special praise for Duty as Supply

Sergeant and to Sergeant Harry H. Hinkson, for Duty as Mess Sergeant. this being his 14th enlistment.

F Co. is now (Dec. 1920) in its 4th year of service. The State Guard is now being disorganized and it is very evident that F Co., in addition to being among the first to enter service, will be the last company of the M. S. G. to be disbanded.

**The Roster of the Company has
been as follows:**

Captain, Charles F. Glover
 Lieutenant, Harry H. Short
 Lieutenant, Ray M. Blanchard
 Lieutenant, Otis J. Carleton
 Lieutenant, Willis J. Hurd
 Lieutenant, George P. Smith
 Lieutenant, Charles T. Issertell
 Captain, Robert Atkinson
 Chaplain 11th Regt.
 1st Sergeant, Ernest R. Peale
 Supply Sergt. Clinton P. Glover
 Mess Sergt., Harry H. Hinkson
 Mess Sergt., Albert H. Beckford of
 West Newbury
 Sergeant, Horace A. Bond
 Sergeant, Irvin L. Felch
 Sergeant, Maurice T. Granville of
 Lawrence
 Sergeant, John H. Greenberg
 Sergeant, Charles E. Knight of West
 Newbury
 Sergeant, Chester D. Turner of
 Georgetown
 Sergeant, Nathan P. Cutler
 Corporal, Eugene A. Bardy
 Corporal, Carl H. Barth
 Corporal, Harry A. Ciancy
 Corporal, Henry H. Cole
 Corporal, Newton L. Coursen
 Corporal, Felix E. Descoteau, Jr.
 Corporal, Ephriam J. Ethier
 Corporal, John W. Finnigan
 Corporal, William S. Grant
 Corporal, David Hamilton
 Corporal, Emmons B. Ives of
 Amesbury
 Corporal, Rufus L. Jennings
 Corporal, Albert A. Provost
 Corporal, Benjamin P. Rich
 Corporal, George M. Sargent
 Corporal, William H. Thompson
 Cook, Wilbur F. Bixby
 Cook, William Hutt
 Cook, George E. Eea
 Mechanic, Edwin N. Mann
 Mechanic, James C. Smith
 Musician, Ellbridge M. Felch
 Musician, Crosley Fitton
 Musician, Fred B. Whitley
 Musician, Oliver J. Roberts

Musician, Warren J. Flanders
 Private, Joseph D. Albanese
 Private, Arthur S. Ashton

Private, Fred E. Ashton
 John R. Bergeron
 Kenneth G. Billodeau
 Ernest Bissonette
 Andos J. Boudreau
 Charles L. Brusso
 Ralph L. Buzzell
 *Gurdon E. Bickum
 Alfred E. Chase
 Nahum A. Cilley
 Leo J. Cerat
 George A. Champaigne
 Arthur E. Charron
 Henry N. Clay
 James M. Clough
 Freeman D. Currier
 Moses R. Currier
 William E. Crockett
 Horace A. Dalrymple
 Albert L. Descheneau
 Hector P. Descoteaux
 Philip J. Duchemin
 *Ernest J. Dufault
 Oscar M. Eastman
 John W. Eaton
 James Everett
 Frank M. Fernald
 Kenneth Ferguson
 J. Herbert Flanders
 W. Carlton Flanders
 George J. Fortier
 *Charles J. Fortier
 Frank W. Foss
 Frank A. George
 Judson Grandchamp
 J. Gorham Grant
 Alfred J. Gosselin
 Edmond F. Gove
 Stanley D. Grey
 Samuel K. Haas
 Charles S. Harding
 William H. Hartford
 Frank E. Hatch
 Albert D. Hersey
 Ralph L. Horne
 Frank H. Howard, Jr.
 Fred S. Howard, Jr.
 *Albert E. Heath
 Edward Hsley
 Charles G. James
 Fred A. Jerry
 Clifford S. Jennings
 Horace E. Kennerson
 Herbert Kennev
 Robert A. Klerstead
 Paul Kotzebue
 *William A. Ladebush
 Robert Lavalley, Amesbury
 Ernest D. Langlois
 Daniel W. Lea

John C. Lea
 Arthur H. Loud
 Raymond F. Maddocks
 William F. Marshall
 Fred T. Martin
 Joseph F. McPhee
 Peter H. Morrisette
 *Alfred P. Nelson
 Alfred Nilsson
 Ralph M. Oatman
 Frank H. Ochee
 Harold G. Peabody
 William F. Peltier
 Walter B. Pierce
 Fred C. Poore
 Gerald N. Proulx
 Peter Rasmonson
 Harry W. Rich
 Ralph E. Richards
 Clarence E. Roberts
 John T. Robinson
 Joseph E. Rousseau
 Giacomo Cchiavoni
 Richard T. Shaw
 William L. Shaw
 George M. Simmons

*William F. Stevens
 Alexander G. Thompson
 Albert J. Thurlow
 John J. Vadeboncour
 Irving E. Wedgewood
 Carleton G. West
 Raymond Wildes
 Frank F. Winsor

* Enlisted and served in Federal Army during period of War.

THE MACHINE GUN CO.

Mass. State Guard

By

Lieut. Alden Babcock

After the Infantry Company, which was designated as the 73rd Co. of the Mass. State Guard, and afterward "F" Co., 16th and later 11th Regt. was mustered into the State Service, interest ran so high that it was that another company could easily be formed, and accordingly on the evening of August 6, 1917, a meeting called by Charles S. Harding, then a member of Co. F, and designated "A meeting of those interested in forming a Machine Gun Co., was held in the Council Chamber at City Hall, to which about one hundred men responded. Charles S. Harding was elected chairman and Fred R. Smith clerk. On Aug. 13 recruiting was started and within a few days a petition was sent to Gov. McCall for the acceptance of the company.



Captain Harry H. Short

On Oct. 16, 1917 the company was mustered into the State Service as the 142nd company, and shortly assigned as the Machine Gun Co. of the 16th. Regt. The following men were mustered on this date, the officers commissions dating as of Oct. 9, and the non-coms warrants Dec. 4. Capt. Harry H. Short, 1st Lt. Fred R. Smith 2nd Lt. Frederick S. Marshall.

The company was assigned quarters in the Armory, and commenced drilling, and soon recruited to full strength, a few of the men had seen previous service, in the State or U. S. Forces, but for the most part they were green and inexperienced.

The company took part in the Liberty Loan parade in Boston, April 5, 1918 and in the Patriots' Day Parade, Haverhill, April 19, and from July 25 to 29 1918, performed its first tour of camp duty at Camp Augustus P. Gardner, Framingham.

After returning from Camp additional equipment of 45-70 Springfield rifles was issued, and during the Boston Police Strike, the 45's were turned in and replaced with the U. S. Model 1917 rifle, and in addition the Colt 45 revolver was issued.

During the Summer and Fall of 1918 the officers and men of the company did valued service in conjunction with the officers and men of "F" Co., in instructing draftees,

drills were held almost every night for several weeks, some 400 or more men availing themselves of the opportunity for this instruction, and many a man who came back with a non-com's "stripes" has credited his start to the instruction in the State Guard "rookie squad."

During the Influenza Epidemic of 1918 a Mass. State Guard Military Base Hospital was established at Kenosha Park, Haverhill. On Sept. 9, at 10:00 A. M. the military call was blown and both companies were soon at the Armory, and were transported to Camp Kenosha in automobiles, and started in on the work of pitching tents, laying floors, setting poles for electric lights, digging, raking, and the various activities connected with establishing a military camp.

"F" Co. was on duty from Oct. 9 to 18, and Mach. Gun Co., from Oct. 18 to 31., and a part of "B" Co., of Amesbury, Capt. Charles I. Pettingell, from Oct. 31 to Nov. 5.

Sergt Cannon and a detail of 15 men from this company were on duty at Camp Emery, Lawrence, Major Chas. E. Durant, from Oct. 10 to 18.

Sergt, Benj. P. Rich and the Sanitary Detachment 16th Regt. all of which were Haverhill men were on duty at Camp Emery during the entire tour of duty.

As it took about 100 men to run this camp properly, the strength of each company during its tour of duty was augmented by volunteer details from other companies, men from "B" Co., Amesbury, "D" Company, Merri-mac, and "A" Co., Newburyport, putting in what time they could, and doing their bit.

The fact that there were 210 admissions and only about 30 deaths speaks well for the intelligent effort put forth.

In May of 1919 the State Guard was reduced in strength from 10 to 6 regiments, and in the shake up Co. F and the Mach. Gun Co. were transferred to the Eleventh Regiment, the official transfer taking place June 4. The second tour of Camp duty was performed at Camp Robert Bacon, Boxford, July 12 to 19.

At 6:00 P. M. Sept. 10, 1919 the company entrained for Boston, in accordance with S. O. 149, A. G. O. calling the State Guard out for duty in Connection with the Boston Police Strike. The company reported at

the South Armory, where machine guns were left, (the company acted as infantry during the greater part of this tour) and after a talk by Col. Pfaff as to the service expected, entrained on trucks for Police Station B Jamaica Plain. That portion of Greater Boston was a tough looking sector, windows broken and boarded up, small buildings overturned, the populace in a state of terror, and all the earmarks of the reign of the thug.

On Sept. 14th they were transferred to the South Armory where the 11th Regt. was gathered under one roof, and our assignment was Station 4, covering the wholesale dry goods and shoe districts.

On Oct. 16, 20 men who were mustered in with the original company received their discharges, and returned home having done their full and patriotic duty, and as the Boston trouble was well in hand felt they could be spared.

On Oct. 25, the State force was cut down 50 per cent, and 33 men from this company, with details from other companies formed the machine gun company of 1st Provisional Regiment.

On Nov. 18, another reduction was made, and we became the machine company of the 3rd Prov. Regt. and were transferred to the Siegel Bldg. with a small street patrol, the balance being held as machine gun reserves.

On Dec. 17, we were relieved from duty and what was left, 16 men returned home. Some of the members of this company served 101 days in the Boston Strike.

To this company belongs the distinction, altho we deplore the loss of life, of having shot one of the two men shot in Boston. (on the enemy side) in killing one man and wounding three others made the disorderly sit up and take notice, the Machine Gun Co. can say that they fired "the shot that ended the war."

To our sorrow also we can say that we lost the only man in the "War of Boston" Corporal William H. Duchaine, shot in performance of duty. Corp. Duchaine while on duty at station 3 Joy Street while returning from lunch on Nov. 11, 1919, and armed only with side arms (bayonet and scabbard) noticed a disturbance in a barber shop, in which shooting was going on, never thinking of personal danger, but of duty only, Corp.

Duchaine rushed into the crowd with drawn bayonet, and almost immediately received a shot in the chest, causing his death in a few moments.

It was hard to keep the roster full at times, they persisted in going into the service. Here is the Honor Roll of those who joined the Federal service:

Carrol D. Cate
Wm. T. Clarke
Chas. Dufour
Emedio George
Joseph L. La Jeunesse
Isaac W. Locke
Chas. E. Maley
Fletcher W. Moses
Daniel C. Smith
Fred J. McCormick
Geo. G. St. Onge
LeRoy E. Brodie
Leonard H. Dickens
Myron C. Lewis
Oliver D. Legault
Edward J. Mailloux
Adelard C. Blair
Kenneth G. Annis
Ira Ellis
Randall I. George
Joseph J. Hyland
Edward J. Mills
William Decoteau

RCSTER

With previous service, and service after discharge from this Company
Almy, Dean J. Lt. A. E. F. Corp. "A"

11th., 2nd. Lt. Oct. 17, 1919, detailed actg. ord. officer, 1st Lt. Batt. Adj. Nov. 1, 1920.

Annis, Kenneth G., Batt. A, 102nd F. A. Corp. Co. clerk, Nov. 18, 1919 1st Sgt. Mar. 9, 1920, enlst. Troop C, 3rd US Cavalry, June 30, 1920.

Archibald, Wallace E., Special Service, US Chemistry Dept.

Babcock, Alden, 2nd, Corps Cadets, M. V. M. Sergt. Dec. 4, 1917, 1st Sgt. October 16, 1919, 1st Lt. Feb. 12, 1920.

Balch, Asahel A., Medical Corps, M. V. M. 1st Sgt. Dec. 4, 1917, 2nd Lt. July 1, 1918.

Bartlett, LeRoy S., Sgt. March 9, '20. Bassett, Clarence R.

Blair, Adelard C., disc. Sept. 17, 1919 to enlist US Navy.

Brodie, LeRoy E., disc. May 24, 1919, enlisted US Navy.

Buzzell, Lloyd R., Horse Shoer, June 25, 1919.

Cannon, Michael, Corp. Dec. 26, 1917, Sgt. July 2, 1918, Supply Sgt. Oct. 16, 1918.

Cate, Carrol D., Corp. Dec. 4, 1917, disc. July 12, 1918 enlisted U. S. Service.

Caron, Mitchell H.

Chase, David D., Musc. Dec. 4, 1917, Corp. Mch. 16, 1920, Sgt. Sept. 28, 1920.

Chase, Edwin W., Corp. July 16, 1918.

Chase, Raymond T., Corp. Mch. 9, '20. Colby, Albert L, US Merchant Marine
Clarke, Wm. T., disc. Aug. 13, 1918, enlisted US C. A. C., Foreign service.

Corser, C. Herman, 1st N. H. N. G. Spanish American War, Mechanic, Dec. 4, 1917, Corp. June 25, 1919, Sgt. July 14, 1919, 2nd Lt. Feb. 12, 1920.

Crawford, Earl C.

Croston, Edward W., Corp. July 2, '18.

Currier, Oville L.

Currier, Lucien D.

Daggett, Wm. J.

Danforth, Fred W., A. E. F. Corp. and clerk Sept. 28, 1920.

Decoteau, Wm., disc. Mch. 10, 1919, enlisted US Merchant Marine.

Descheneau, Eugene A.

Descheneau, Henry L. jr., 303rd US F. A. Corp. July 14, 1919.

Dickens, Leonard H., disc March 27, 1920, enlisted US C. A. C.

Dolan, Robert M.

Dubreuil, Ovila.

Duchaine, Wm. H., Corp. Oct. 10, '19. Shot in performance of duty Oct. 11, 1919.

Dufour, Chas.

Durgin, Leslie A., Sgt. Sept. 28, 1920.

Ellis, Ira, previous service US Navy, disc. Oct. 24, 1919 to re-enlist.

Emerson, Giles.

Eno, Geromel.

Fegan, Wm. F. cook, Dec. 4, 1917.

Flanders, Warren J., 3 yrs. Co. F, M. V. M. 2 yrs., Co. F M. S. G. appointed musician this Co. July 12, 1919.

Foster, Clifton M., Corp. July 2, 1918.

Frackelton, Robt. T. jr., Corp. July 2, 1918. Mess Sgt. June 25, 1919.

Fuller, James R., previous US Service, musc. Oct. 16, 1919.

George, Emedio, disc. Jan. 17, 1918, enlisted US Service.

George, Randall I., previous US and Canadian service, disc. Sept. 16, '20 enlisted US Army.

Goodwin, Irving G.

Griffin, Frederick J.

Griffin, Wm. H.

Hamel, Arthur O.

Hamel, Basil.

- Hamel, Frank E., previous US A. E. F
Hammond, Harry, Horse shoer, July 16, 1918, Mech. July 2, 1919.
Heselton, Ralph E., US Navy, Sgt. Mch. 9, 1920.
Higgins, Percy R., Corp. and Co. Clk. June 25, 1919.
Hill, Steven E., Corp. Dec. 26, 1917, Stable Sgt. July 2, 1918.
Hilliard, David H., Sgt. Dec. 4, 1917, 1st Sgt. July 16, 1918, 2nd Lt. July 1, 1919, 1st Lt. Oct. 17, 1919.
Hodgdon, Raymond F., Corp. July 2, 1918.
Hunt, Irving F., Supply Sgt. Dec. 4, 1917.
Hurd, Willis J., 6th Inf. M. V. M. and M. N. G. Spanish American War, 1st Sgt. and 2nd Lt. Co. F. M. S. G. 1st Lt. this Co., July 1, 1919.
Hyland, Joseph J., disc. Oct. 1, 1919, under age, enlisted Troop A 3rd US Cavalry, June 1920.
Jodoin, Louis.
Jones, Martin E., previous US Navy.
Kelleher, James J.
Kreistead, Robert A., Co. I 6th M. V. M. Co. D, 104th US Co. F, 11th M. S. G.
LaJeunesse, Joseph L., disc. May 23, 1918, enlisted US C. A. C.
LaMore, Wilbray F.
Landers, John F.
Lang, Wm. T., Spanish Amer. War.
LeGault, Oliver D., disc. Sept. 7, 1919, enlisted US Naval Aviation.
Lewis, Myron C., disc. July 2, 1918, enlisted US Navy.
Locke, Isaac W., disc. Jan. 17, 1918, enlisted US Aero Squadron.
Loring, Wilbor A.
Maley, Chas. E., Spanish American War, Sgt. Dec. 4, 1917, disc. Aug 13, 1918, enlisted US Service.
Maglson, Earl H., previous US Aviation.
Malloux, Edward J., disc. July 8, '19, enlisted US Navy.
Marshall, Frederick S., 2nd Lt. Oct. 9, 1917.
Messerve, Howard W.
McAvoy, Augustine J., US Navy, Sgt. March 9, 1920.
McCormick, Fred J., disc. Feb. 14, 1919, enlisted US Navy.
McGibbon, Stanley Mc. G.
McManus, James, Cook, Oct. 16, 1919, Corp. Apr. 14, 1920.
McPhee, Ambros O.
Mills, Edward J., US Merchant Marine, disc. Mch. 20, 1920 to enlist in M. M.
Mills, Wm. H., Spanish American War, Cook Oct. 16, 1919.
Minahan, John J.
Moody, Elliott F., of Atkinson, Corp. Mch. 9, 1920.
Moran, Harold W., previous US Navy
Morrill, John H., 13 years service M. V. M., M. N. G., Corporal July 2, 1918, Sgt. Nov. 6, 1918, 1st Sgt. Sept. 28, 1920.
Morrow, Robert.
Moses, Fletcher W., Corp. Dec. 26, 1917, disc. May 29, 1918, enlisted officers training corps, British service.
Newton, G. Guy, previous Canadian service.
Noyes, Earl C.
Otis, Raymond F., Corp. July 2, 1918, Sgt. Nov. 6, 1918.
Painchaud, Leon P. O., Musc. June 25, 1919.
Paradis, Frank A.
Perkins, Herbert E., Cook June 25, 1919.
Pettigrew, Geo. W., Mess Sgt. Mch. 19, 1920.
Prime, Edward J., Spanish American War, Cook Dec. 4, 1917.
Richardson, Wm. W., Spanish American War.
Robillard, Geo. W., killed in motor cycle accident Oct. 5, 1920.
Robinson, John T., enlisted Co. F, 16th Inf., M. S. G., Corp. and Co. clerk, Batt. and Regt. Sgt. Major, 2nd Lt. this Co., July 1, 1919, Capt. Feb. 12, 1920.
Short, Harry H., 13 years M. V. M., M. N. G., Spanish American War, 1st Lt. Co. F, M. S. G. at formation Capt. this Co. Oct. 9, 1917.
Smith, Edward M., Mess Sgt. Mch. 12 1918.
Smith, Daniel C., Corp. Dec. 4, 1917, disc. May 29, 1918, enlisted U. S. Service.
Smith, Fred R., 1st Lt. Oct. 9, 1917.
Smart, Herman R.
Stockbridge, Ralph C., Spanish American War, Sgt. Dec. 4, 1917, 1st Sgt. June 25, 1919.
St. Onge, Geo. G. previous US Navy, disc. Apr. 13, 1918, enlisted US Cav.
St. Onge, John G., Spanish American War. Sgt. July 16, 1918.
Sylvester, Leon W., Corp. June 25, 1919, Sgt. Mch. 9, 1920.
Thompson, Elmer K., Corp. Oct. 16, 1918, Sgt. June 25, 1919.
Thurston, Chas. A., Corp. Nov. 6, 1918, Sgt. June 25, 1919.

Waning, Geo. A. D., Musc. Dec. 4, 1917, Corp. June 25, 1919.

Wilkinson, Frank A., previous Co. A, 16th M. S. G.

Woodworth, Harry H.

At time of going to press 1st Sergt. John H. Morrill, and Supply Sgt. Michael Cannon have been recommended for commissions as 2nd Lieuts., but it is not known what the date of their commissions will be.

SANITARY DETACHMENT

Small but it did excellent service.

Soon after the legislative authorization of the State Guard, under Chap. 108, of the General Acts of 1917, a



Major Charles E. Durant

regular Medical Department was provided for and Charles E. Durant of this city was commissioned Captain. Later, he was promoted to the rank of Major, and was assigned to the 16th Regt., Inf., as chief medical officer. The Sanitary Detachment 16th Inf., was composed of the following enlisted men:

1st Sgt. Benjamin P. Rich

Frederick R. Beaucage

John B. Best

Sgt. Earl B. Davis

John A. Clement

John W. Dodge

George A. Doughty

Frank S. Gorman

Elmer P. Hoyt

Edward M. Johnson

Warren A. Page

Abraham Schlafman

Frank H. Wood

Eldred L. Woodworth

Eldred L. Woodworth and Abraham Schlafman were honorably discharged to enter the Federal service, and Pvt. John W. Dodge was honorably discharged for business reasons.

The Sanitary Detachment was drilled in the prescribed work of the Manual for Sanitary Troops of the U. S. Army, by 1st Sgt. Benjamin P. Rich; this included also litter drill. First aid instruction was given by Major Durant. The Headquarters of the Detachment were assigned to the State Armory on Kenoza Ave.

The Detachment went into camp with the 16th Regt. at Framingham in July 1918, where a Brigade Hospital was in operation, and many cases of temporary illness, together with various accidents incident to camp duty, were treated.

Following this tour of duty, instruction and drilling continued until Oct. 1, 1918 when Major Durant was ordered by the Adjutant General to establish and operate an influenza camp on Emery Hill at Lawrence, Mass. The Sanitary Detachment of the 16th Infy. did duty at this hospital in their capacity as Sanitary Troops, for a period of six weeks. The service they performed was arduous, dangerous and very exacting, but no words of praise can give a fair estimate of the value of such service. During this tour of duty, most of the enlisted men, at different times, by permission of Major Durant were allowed to serve in the Lawrence General Hospital, where the entire male nursing force of the hospital was greatly disorganized.

In May 1919, the 16th Regt. was disbanded, and Major Durant was transferred to the 11th Regt. under Col. Pfaff, with Headquarters in Boston. Major Durant went into camp with the 11th Reg. at Boxford, July 1919, taking with him the Sanitary Detachment of the 16th Regt., who served through this tour of duty in association with the Sanitary Detachment of the 11th Reg. During this time, a Regimental Hospital was

maintained, and the usual incidents of hospital experience in camp were encountered. Following this tour, the enlisted men of the Sanitary Detachment of the 16th Regt. were honorably discharged.

When the Boston strike began, in Sept. 1919, state troops were ordered into service, including, of course, the 11th Regt., whose Headquarters were at the South Armory in Boston. Major Durant found at that time that additional Sanitary Troops were required, and he called upon Sergt. Benjamin P. Rich, and Pvt. Frank H. Wood of this city for assistance. They both responded, and served with great credit until the strike was over. Sergt. Rich was mustered into the 11th Regt. and given the rank of 1st Sergt., and Pvt. Wood was promoted to the grade of Sergt.

THANKS

The pictures used in this edition were kindly loaned by the Gazette to whom we return thanks.

4342

Did Patriotic Service.

In the opening chapter of this book it was stated that 4172 persons of Haverhill did patriotic duty during the war.

The actual number is 4342 placing the record of Haverhill as to percentage of its population engaged in war activities way above any city in New England.

—The End.—

ADDED INFORMATION

Company F, State Guard, lost one member by death during its service: George A. Ella, born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1878; died in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 15, 1920.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00024958309